This public document was published at a total cost of $10,125.00. 1,300 copies of this document were published in this first printing at a cost of $10,125.00. The total cost of all printings of this document, including reprints is $10,125.00. This document was published by the Louisiana State Department of Education, Office of Research and Development, to provide leadership for continuous development, coordination, and improvement of education in the State of Louisiana under authority of R.S. 17:21. This material was printed in accordance with the standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to R.S. 43:31.

S3280-1-U

Louisiana Department of Education

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

SESSION 1983-84

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of Research
Analytical and Information Services

Issued by
Louisiana Department of Education
Tom Clausen, State Superintendent

THOMAS G. CLAUSEN
Superintendent of Education

P.O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, LA 70804
1-800-272-9872

THE HONORABLE EDWIN W. EDWARDS
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

In accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6), I respectfully submit to you this One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

We hope that these statistical data, submitted to the Bureau of Research, Office of Research and Development, by the local systems and various sections within the Department of Education, will provide useful information for you and your respective offices.

Sincerely,

Thomas G. Clausen

Thomas G. Clausen

"An Equal Opportunity Employer"

PREFACE

> Knowledge is of two kinds: we know a subject ourselves, or we know where we can find information upon it.
>
> James Boswell

One of the prime functions of the Office of Research and Development in the Department of Education is to compile, analyze, and disseminate statistical and financial data relative to all aspects of elementary/secondary education in Louisiana.

In this endeavor, the Bureau of Research within the Louisiana Department of Education has compiled this 135th Annual Financial and Statistical Report for the 1983-84 school year.

It is hoped that this document will serve as a valuable, relevant, and timely source for information and provide the knowledge necessary for making informed decisions about education in our state.

The Bureau of Research is appreciative of the cooperation received from persons in the local school systems, the Department of Education, and other state agencies.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER PAGE

1. LOUISIANA POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT 1
   A. Population Characteristics 1
   B. Student Enrollment: Trends and Current Statistics 3
   C. Louisiana and the Nation 11

2. PUPIL CHARACTERISTICS 24
   A. Retention Rates and Dropout Statistics 24
   B. Suspension and Expulsion Statistics 24
   C. Graduates, National ACT and SAT Data 25

3. STAFF CHARACTERISTICS 37
   A. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel 37
   B. Instructional Staff, General Characteristics . . . 37
   C. Training and Experience 38
   D. Salaries 39
   E. Student-Teacher Ratios 42
   F. Louisiana and the Nation 42

4. ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS 53

5. FINANCE FOR EDUCATION 61
   A. Local Financial Reporting by Parish/City School System 61
   B. State Spending on Education 63
   C. Louisiana and the Nation 64

6. LOUISIANA AND THE SOUTHEAST REGION 97
   A. Student Profiles 97
   B. Staff Profiles 100
   C. Education Finance 103

7. CURRENT CHANGES AND ISSUES IN PUBLIC EDUCATION 107
   A. Actions of the 1984 Louisiana Legislature 107
   B. Actions of the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education 109
   C. Current Issues 110

REFERENCES 112

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES 115
   Listing of School District Profiles 115
   General Explanations 116

LOUISIANA STATE PROFILE 384

APPENDIX: Quick Reference: Louisiana Educational Statistics, by Parish 388

INDEX 394

TABLE OF ENTRIES

PAGE

CHAPTER 1. LOUISIANA POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT

FIGURE

1.1 Parish Population Change: 1980-1983 1
1.2 Persons 25 Years Old and Over with Less Than 9 and Less Than 12 Years of School Completed, by State 4
1.3 Percent Change in Student Registration, 1974-75 to 1983-84 5
1.4 Public Preprimary Enrollment Compared to 1st Grade Enrollment 7
1.5 Average Units Earned by 1982 Public High School Graduates in Selected Vocational Courses, by Self-Reported High School Program, U.S. 8
1.6 GED Recipients as Percent of Public High School Completions, 1979-80, by State 10
1.7 Percent Change in Public Elementary/Secondary School Enrollment Between 1970 and 1982, by State 12

TABLE

1.1 Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980; Estimates for 1983 13
1.2 Selected Louisiana Economic Statistics 14
1.3 Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-83 15
1.4 Estimated School Aged (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972-83 15
1.5 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Population Characteristics 16
1.6 Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1974-84 17
1.7 Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1974-84 18
1.8 Registration by Grade Level, Actual 1983-84 and Projected 1984-88 19
1.9 Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1974-84 20
1.10 Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-84 21
1.11 Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-84 22

1.12 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Enrollment and Attendance 23

CHAPTER 2. PUPIL CHARACTERISTICS

FIGURE

2.1 Minimum-Competency Testing for High School Graduation, by State 26
2.2 Number of Carnegie Units Required for State University Admission, by Subject Area and State: Fall 1982 28

TABLE

2.1 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years 29
2.2 Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1974-84 30
2.3 Comparison of White and Nonwhite Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1983-84 31
2.4 Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, 1983-84 32
2.5 Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1974-84 33
2.6 Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-84. 34
2.7 Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1984 ACT Data 35
2.8 Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-83 36

CHAPTER 3. STAFF CHARACTERISTICS

FIGURE

3.1 Professional Levels of Training for Louisiana Instructional Staff, 1963-1983 38
3.2 Percent Change from Previous Year of Average Annual Salaries of Louisiana Teachers 40
3.3 National Average Annual Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary/Secondary Schools 41
3.4 Student-Teacher Ratios in Public and Private Elementary/Secondary Schools 43

TABLE

3.1 Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1974-84 45
3.2 Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1983-84 45
3.3 Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1974-84 46
3.4 Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1974-84. 47
3.5 Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School Systems, 1974-84 48
3.6 Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1974-84 49
3.7 Student-Teacher Ratios for Public Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1983-84 50
3.8 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 through Fall 1983 51
3.9 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics 52

CHAPTER 4. ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

FIGURE

4.1 Percent Change in Number of Elementary/Secondary Schools between 1971 and 1981, by State 54
4.2 Enrollment Size Distribution of Operating Local School Districts 56

TABLE

4.1 Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1974-84 57
4.2 Inventory of Public School Property, 1973-83 58
4.3 Public School Libraries, 1974-84 58
4.4 Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1983-84 School Year 59
4.5 Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1983-84 School Year 59
4.6 Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1983-84 School Year 60

CHAPTER 5. FINANCE FOR EDUCATION

FIGURE

5.1 Sources of Revenue for Louisiana Education, 1983-84 62
5.2 Expenditures for Louisiana Education, 1983-84 62
5.3 Expenditures for Selected Functions as a Percent of Total Expenditures from State Revenues, 1983-84 64
5.4 Per Pupil Expenditures and per Capita Income Indexed to National Average, by State: 1981-82 66
5.5 Where Public Schools Get Their Operating Funds, by State 67
5.6 Per Pupil Expenditures by State 1982-83 68

TABLE

5.1 Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1978-84 69
5.2 Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1973-84. 70
5.3 Revenue from ECIA Funds, 1982-83. 70
5.4 Education Expenditure by Function, 1977-84. 71
5.5 Expenditures per Pupil in Public Schools, 1973-84 72
5.6 State Totals for Bonded and Other Debt for Parish/City School Systems, 1980-84 73
5.7 Cash and Security Holdings at End of Fiscal Year and Prior Year Comparison. 73
5.8 Student Activity Funds. 74
5.9 Minimum Foundation Program, 1974-83 75
5.10 State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1973-84. 76
5.11 Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-84 77
5.12 Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1983-84 78
5.13 Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1973-84 90
5.14 Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1973-84. 91
5.15 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue. 92
5.16 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues Based on Two Independent National Reports 93
5.17 Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by per Capita Amount and Percent of per Capita Income, 1974-82 94

5.18 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership 95
5.19 Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Core Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1980 95
5.20 Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1980-81. 96

CHAPTER 6. LOUISIANA AND THE SOUTHEAST REGION

FIGURE

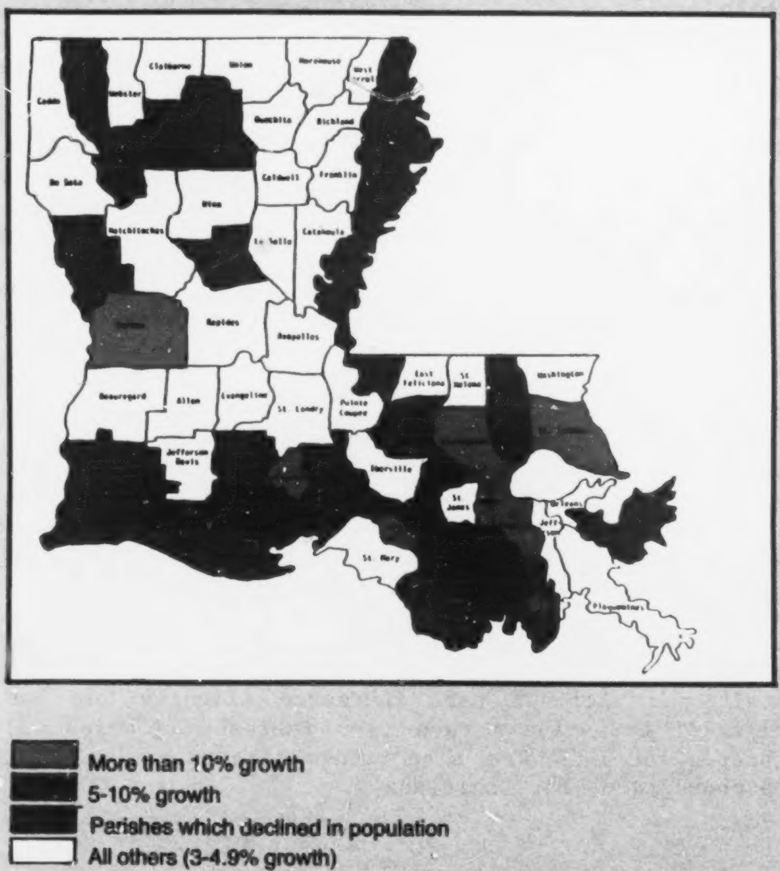
6.1 Total Enrollment in Public Schools, 1965-1982 97
6.2 Private School Enrollment as a Percent of Total Public and Private School Enrollment (K-12), 1965-1980 98
6.3 Percent of Population Over 25 Who Have Completed at Least 4 Years of High School, 1980 99
6.4 Classroom Teachers as a Percent of Total Staff, 1965-82. 100
6.5 Students per Teacher--U.S. Regions and Southeastern States, 1982 101
6.6 Students per Teacher for Elementary and Secondary Schools Separately, 1965-1982 102
6.7 Expenditures per Student in Actual Dollars, Southeastern States, 1981-82 104
6.8 Average Annual Salaries of Classroom Teachers in Actual Dollars, 1981-82 105
6.9 Average Annual Salaries of Classroom Teachers in Real (1967) Dollars, 1965-66 - 1981-82 106

1. LOUISIANA POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT

A. Population Characteristics

Louisiana experienced a continuous population growth during the decade of the 70s, partly because more people moved to Louisiana than left the State during that time. Too, Louisiana has traditionally had a higher birthrate than the rest of the nation. The first few years of the 80s have also been a period of growth for Louisiana, although at a lower rate. Figure 1.1 depicts estimated parish population changes from 1980 to 1983.

Figure 1.1 Parish Population Change 1980-83*



* 1983 figures based on estimates from the State Planning Office, March, 1984

While this population growth is both good for our state economy and for the future of education, it is not without its problems. A national government publication[1] indicated that the state's population increased 15.3 percent from 1970 to 1980, and the Louisiana State Planning Office has estimated a 5.56 percent growth rate for the period 1980 to 1983. Table 1.1 details the population growth of each parish in the state from April 1970 to April 1980 and from 1980 to 1983. It is interesting to note that 12 parishes grew in population more than 25 percent during the 1970-1980 decade and seven parishes grew more than 10 percent from 1980 to 1983. This amount of growth has major implications in future planning for these school districts.

Parishes along the banks of the Mississippi River from East Baton Rouge to Jefferson, as well as areas such as St. Tammany and Lafayette parishes, experienced large population increases. The growth appears to be attributed to two factors: increased industrialization and spillover from metropolitan into rural parishes. St. Tammany Parish, Livingston Parish, and more recently, St. John the Baptist Parish, claimed the largest increases.

Table 1.2 provides information on selected economic statistics of families in Louisiana. The average percent of families in poverty for Louisiana in 1979 was 15.5 percent, compared with 21.5 percent in 1969. Louisiana, therefore, experienced a 6.4 percent decrease in poverty-level families. The state average, however, remained above that of the U.S. average (although this difference has decreased from 10.8 percent in 1969 to 5.5 percent in 1979). The parishes with the lowest median family income generally correspond to those having higher poverty rates. These parishes are generally located in the northeast and central rural areas of the state. Parishes with the highest median family incomes are generally located in the southern, metropolitan areas of the state.

By comparing Louisiana and national educational statistics, one can determine the relative strengths and weaknesses of the state's educational system. Louisiana has a unique set of population characteristics, as can be seen in Tables 1.3, 1.4, and 1.5. Louisiana's birthrate has traditionally been among the highest in the nation. From 1960-74 the national birthrate dropped dramatically, and Louisiana's birth rate fell from the fifth highest to the eighth highest in the nation. In 1975, however, the national rate increased slightly but has since stabilized; Louisiana's rate also increased (Table 1.3). The birthrates for 1983 show a continued high rate--18.2 births per 1,000 population--for Louisiana.

Louisiana ranks fourth in the nation in percent of the population who are of school age (Table 1.4), while ranking forty-sixth in percent of the population aged 21 and over.[2] As a result of this demographic dispersion, Louisiana has 33.4 school aged children per 100 adults aged 21 and over, the sixth highest ratio in the nation in 1983 (Table 1.5). This large number of school aged children per adult places a heavy educational support burden on the adult population.

Traditionally, Louisiana has had a high rate of illiteracy. Based on Bureau of the Census estimates, Louisiana had a higher illiteracy rate than any other state in 1950, 1960, and 1970. In 1980, 7.8 percent of the Louisiana adult population was functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education, compared with a national average of only 3.4 percent. However, also in 1980, Louisiana ranked slightly better in median school years completed by persons 25 years and over, percent of persons 25 years and over who have had at least four years of high school, and percent of the population having four or more years of college; nevertheless, the State still ranks in the lower quarter of the nation in these categories (Table 1.5).

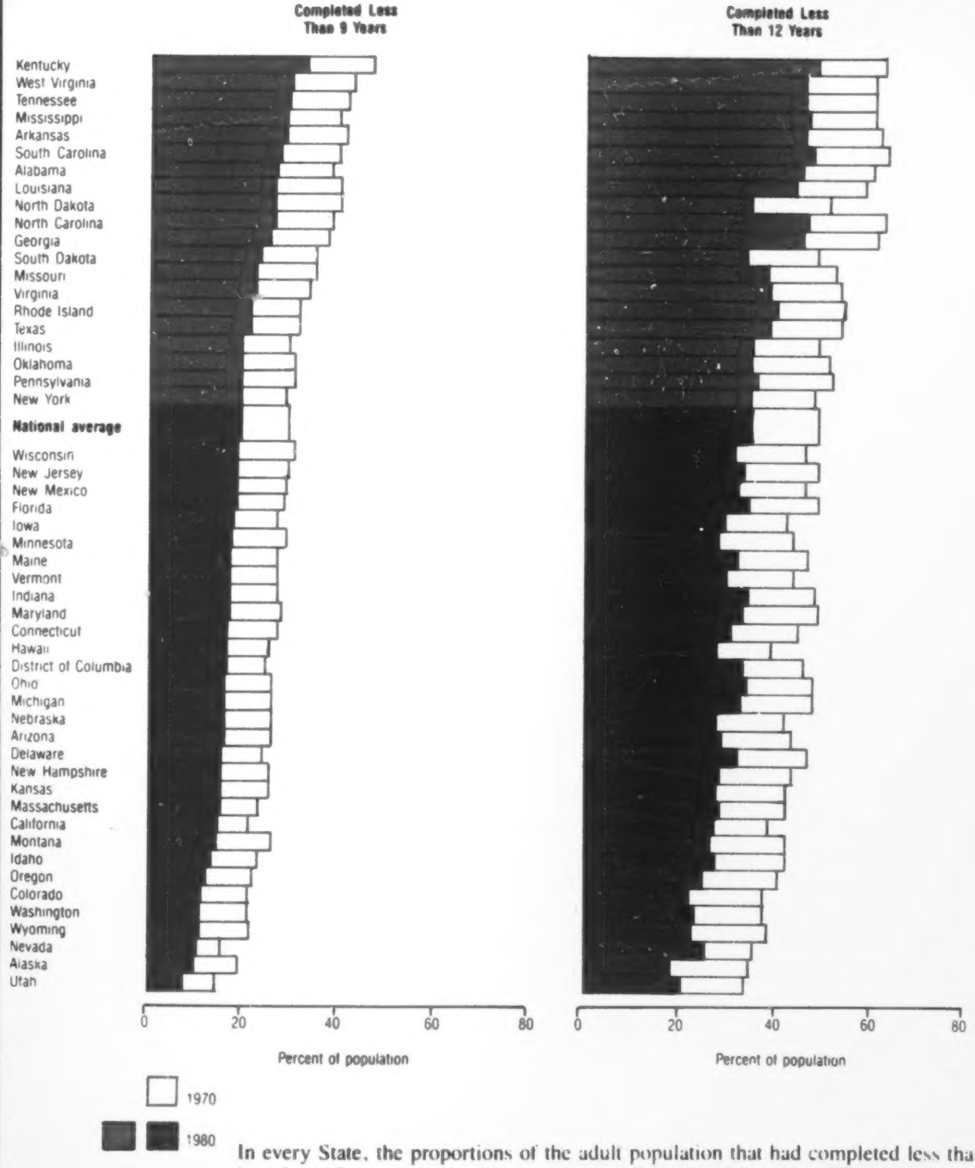
Figure 1.2 depicts the percentages of persons 25 years old and over with less than 9 and less than 12 years of school completed, by state. According to this chart, Louisiana ranks relatively high in the number of these persons.[3]

B. Student Enrollment: Trends and Current Statistics

Student registration trends are presented in Table 1.6. A small decline in public enrollment occurred each year from 1974-75 to 1982-83 (except for a small increase in 1975-76). In 1983-84, however, total public registration increased by approximately .50 percent over the previous year. The nonpublic school population, relative to public enrollment, has been stable during this period, with a range of 15.21 percent to 16.29 percent of the school aged children of our state. Approximately 87 percent of the students in nonpublic schools in 1974-75 were white, decreasing somewhat to 82 percent in 1983-84. The public schools had approximately 60 percent white enrollment in 1974-75 and approximately 56 percent white enrollment in 1983-84.

School year 1980-81 was the first year that accurate data on the number of Hispanic, Asian, and Indian Americans in Louisiana schools were gathered. In the 1983-84 school year, there were 18,878 students from these other ethnic groups in the public school system and 2,558 in the nonpublic school system.

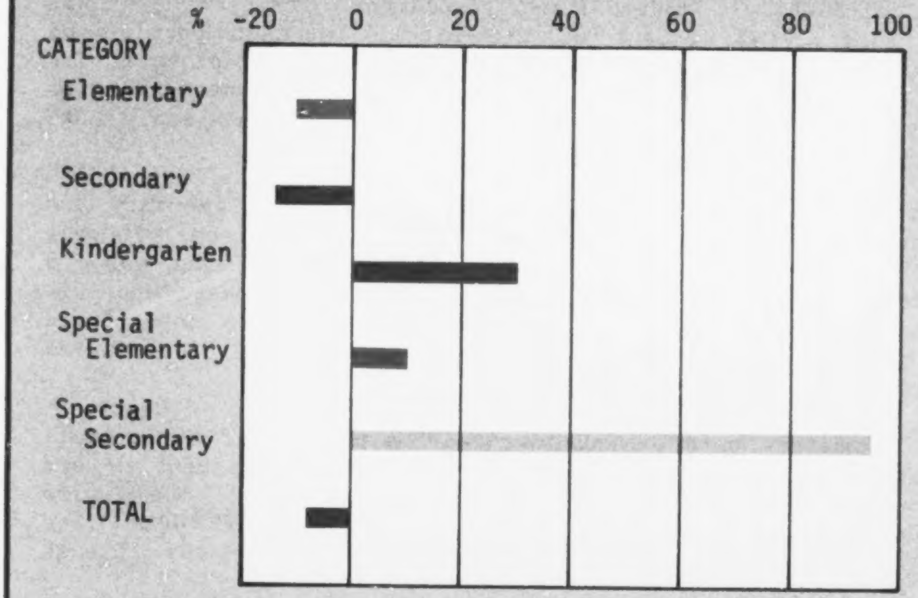
Figure 1.2 Persons 25 Years Old and Over with Less Than 9 and Less Than 12 Years of School Completed, by State



In every State, the proportions of the adult population that had completed less than 9 or less than 12 years of school were substantially reduced between 1970 and 1980.

Total student registration (public and nonpublic) from Fall 1974 to Fall 1983 in regular and special education categories is presented in Table 1.7. Figure 1.3 represents the percent change in the last 10 years for student registration in each category.

Figure 1.3 Percent Change in Total Louisiana Student Registration 1974-75 to 1983-84



As noted in Table 1.7, there is a decrease in student registration each year during this period (except for a small increase in 1983-84) when the students in special education and kindergarten are removed from the population. The overall 10-year decrease of 10.8 percent in regular elementary and secondary education was composed of two similar trends during the period: elementary enrollment dropped considerably, 10 percent, while secondary enrollment dropped 12.8 percent. (See Table 1.8 for complete information on registration per grade level in 1983-84.)

During the late 1970s decade and the early 1980s, the drop in elementary enrollment was a function of the decrease in birthrates during the 1960s and early 1970s, while the stability in secondary enrollment reflected the higher birthrates of the 1950s and early 1960s. It should be noted, however, that enrollment in secondary education peaked in school year 1976-77 and has since shown the steady decline that elementary schools showed in the 1970s. Conversely, elementary enrollment figures should begin increasing in the mid to late 1980s as a function of the increased birthrates of the late 1970s. In fact, 1983-84 figures do reflect a small increase in elementary enrollment. Table 1.8 presents student enrollment projections through 1987-88.

There was a large increase in kindergarten and special education enrollment during the past decade. Kindergarten enrollment expanded by 31.4 percent from school year 1974-75 through school year 1983-84. Kindergarten enrollment for 1983-84 was approximately 8 percent of the overall student population. Figure 1.4, taken from a national publication, displays public preprimary enrollment as percent of first grade enrollment for each state.[4] According to this figure, Louisiana ranks relatively low in this percentage.

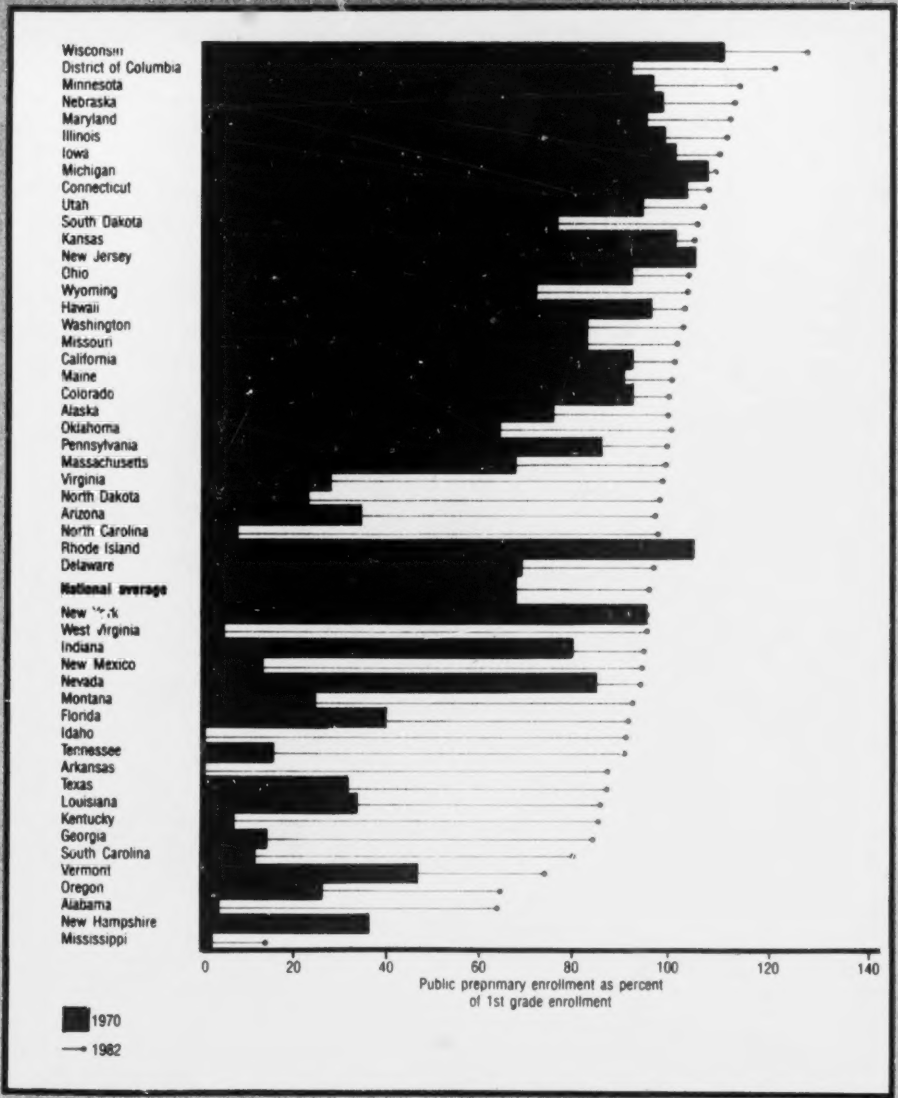
Enrollment in special education classes, both elementary and secondary, increased dramatically during the same 10-year period. The increase in elementary special enrollment was 9.9 percent, while secondary special enrollment increased approximately 94 percent. Students in special education constituted 3.8 percent of the total student population in 1983-84, compared with only 2.8 percent of the total in 1974-75.

The Louisiana Board of Regents predicts that after the overall decrease in total enrollment during the late seventies and through school year 1982-83, a reverse trend will begin with modest increases occurring in 1983-84 through 1987-88. (See Table 1.8 for enrollment projections by grade level through 1987-88.)

Table 1.9 details trends in average daily membership and average daily attendance. From 1974-75 to 1983-84 average daily membership fell 8.1 percent, corresponding to the average daily attendance decrease of 5.8 percent. These two percentages should fluctuate at about the same rate; however, the 2.3 percent disparity is accounted for in the 2.3 percent increase in percent attendance of membership for the same period.

Enrollments for vocational education programs from 1973-74 through 1983-84 are found in Table 1.10. The majority of the secondary students counted in Table 1.10 are in city/parish school systems. Total enrollment in vocational education

Figure 1.4 Public Preprimary Enrollment Compared to 1st Grade Enrollment



programs in 1983-84 equalled 225,050 students. Figure 1.5 depicts the number and types of vocational units reported by high school graduates in a national report.[6]

Vocational Education Amendments of 1976 (Public Law 94-482) mandated new vocational activities including a displaced homemakers' program, the establishment of a sex equity coordinator's position, and special vocational education programs for handicapped persons. The displaced homemakers' program now has seven centers in operation. Vocational programs for students with limited English speaking skills were also initiated in Louisiana during the decade.

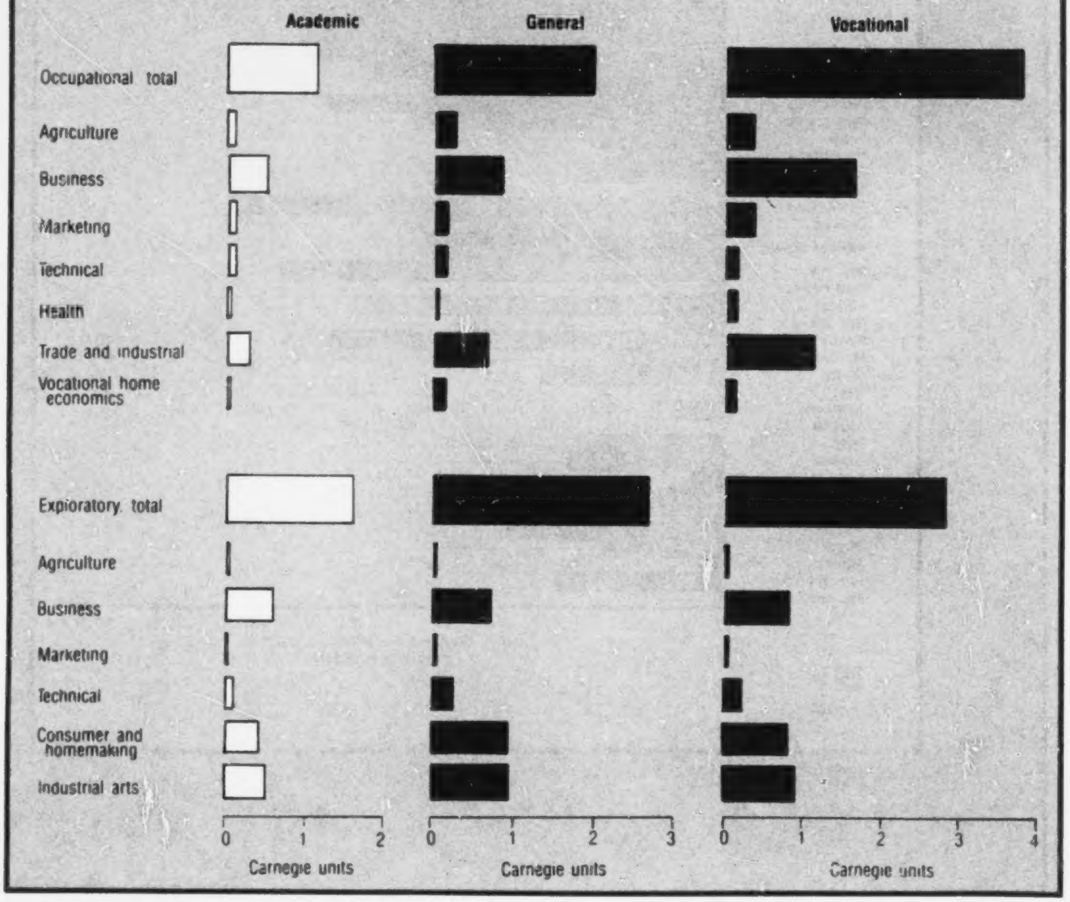


Figure 1.5 Average Units Earned by U.S. Public High School Graduates in Selected Vocational Courses, 1982

Adult education continued to play an important role in Louisiana education during the last four years; 11,211 students received the general equivalency diploma in 1980, 12,230 in 1981, 11,842 in 1982, 10,867 in 1983, and 10,022 students in 1984.[8] Enrollment in Louisiana Adult Basic Education and R.S. 17:14 Adult Education programs has increased 44.6 percent since 1974-75, with 45,896 participants actually enrolled in 1983-84. See Table 1.11 for further summary information on enrollment, achievement, and termination of students in adult education from 1974-84.

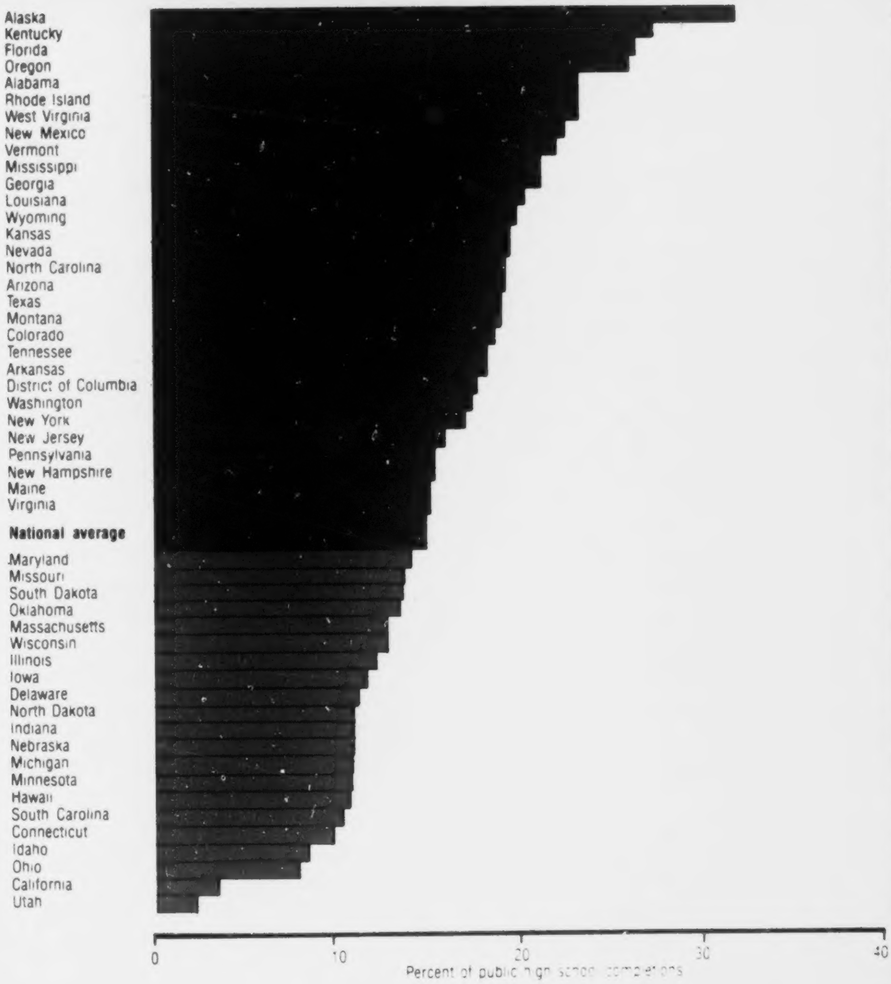
Figure 1.6 depicts GED recipients as percent of public high school completions, by state for the 1979-80 school year.[9] According to this chart, NCES estimated a national average of 14.9 percent of public high school completions as GED recipients, compared with an average of 20.1 percent for Louisiana.

The past decade was characterized by significant increases in the student population enrolled in special education classes. There was an increase of 27.5 percent (from 28,056 in 1974-75 to 35,762 in 1983-84) in the number of students enrolled in special education classes in public schools. This increase tells only part of the story, however, since that population includes only those students in self-contained classrooms. According to figures gathered for the minimum foundation program's equalization distribution, there were 91,762 students enrolled in all types of special education classes at the end of the first reporting period in 1983-84. In addition to those students in self-contained classrooms, this figure includes 16,732 students enrolled only in speech therapy and 34,618 enrolled in resource special education classrooms. (See the Louisiana State Profile for a breakdown of the special education students by type of class in 1983-84.)

The passage of Public Law 94-142 (Education for All Handicapped Children Act) by Congress in 1975 was, to a large degree, the impetus behind the expansion of special education in the state. The law calls for individualized schooling for all physically, mentally, and emotionally handicapped students. Revised Statute 17:1941 et seq., beginning with Act 754 of the 1977 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature, encompasses Louisiana's State regulations in compliance with P.L. 94-142; the Act was implemented in the local school systems in September 1978.

One immediate effect of this emphasis on special education was a dramatic increase in the number of evaluations carried out each year. According to a report on special education by PAR published in 1973,[11] there were 8,863 evaluations of children for special education purposes in school year 1972-73. In 1983-84 the Office of Special Education referred 26,654 initial evaluations and 26,125 re-evaluations.[12] Additionally, 11,425 students received pupil appraisal support services in this year.

Figure 1.6 GED Recipients as Percent of Public High School Completions, 1980



GED recipients comprised approximately 15 percent of all public high school completions in school year 1979-80. Their representation among completions ranged from 32 percent in Alaska to under 2 percent in Utah.

The number of children in the gifted and talented category increased from 698 in 1975-76 to 12,941 in 1983-84 according to estimates from the Office of Special Educational Services. Other significant developments in special education in the past decade included: (1) the establishment of statewide standards for the evaluation of each child (contained in the Pupil Appraisal Handbook, Bulletin 1508) in October 1978; and (2) the introduction of a nondiscriminatory intellectual achievement testing program [the System of Multicultural Pluralistic Assessment (SOMPA)] for placement in special education.

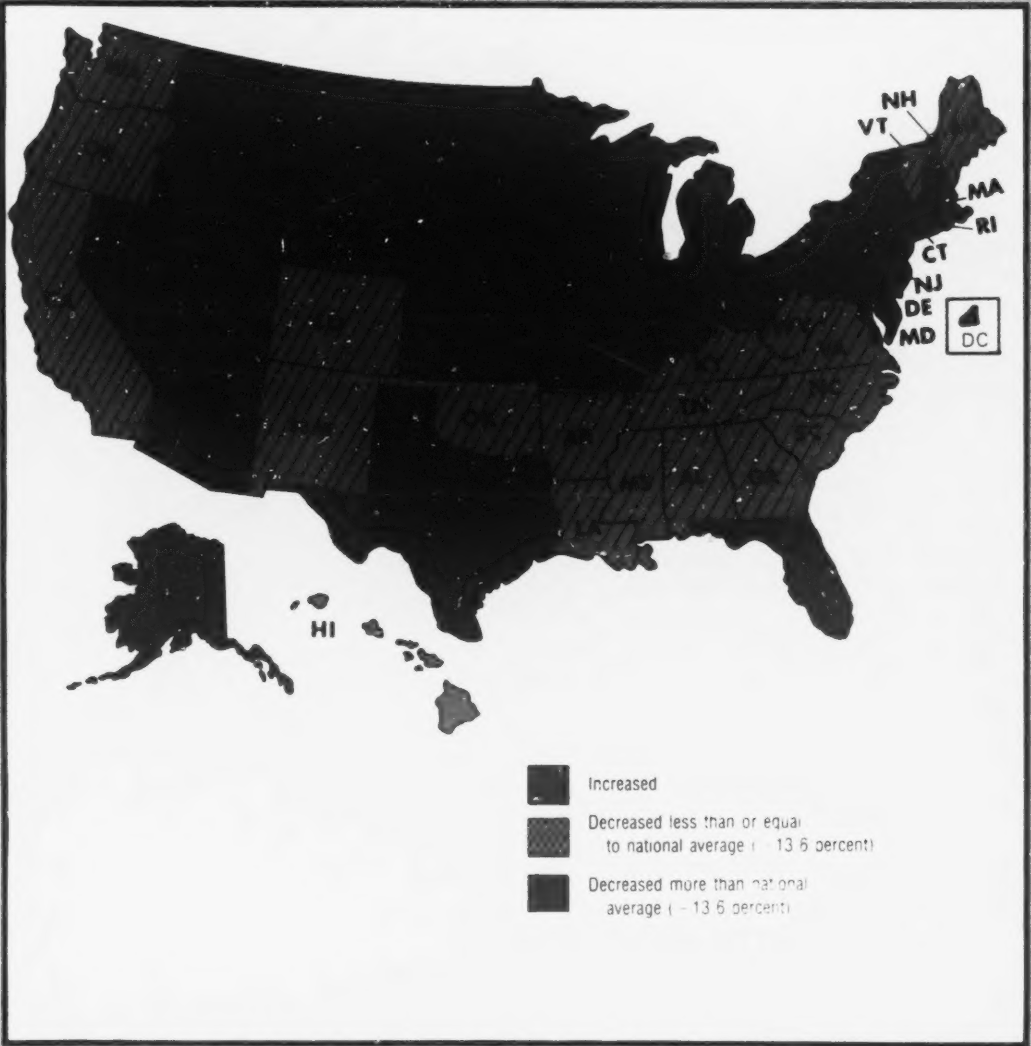
C. Louisiana and the Nation

Nationally, the absolute number of pupils in school peaked in 1970 and declined after that because of the lowered birthrate in the 1960s and early 1970s. Louisiana has followed this national trend: there has been a decrease in the absolute number of pupils in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) each year from 1970-71 through 1982-83.

Louisiana's recent enrollment figures are compared with national figures in Table 1.12. The state's public school enrollment was the seventeenth largest in the nation in 1983, and the state ranked fifth (1981) in percentage of students in nonpublic schools, behind only Pennsylvania, Hawaii, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. The state ranks low, however, in average daily attendance as a percent of either enrollment (42nd) or average daily membership (39th). The State had three of the nation's 60 largest public school systems according to a recent report:[13] (a) Orleans Parish ranked 25, (b) East Baton Rouge Parish ranked 40, and (c) Jefferson Parish ranked 44.

The National Center for Education Statistics[14] presented results from comparing public school average daily attendance for the school years ending 1970 and 1977: Louisiana had an overall percent change of +0.8 percent during this period, while the national percent change was -2.6 percent. Thus, Louisiana's losses in public school enrollment and attendance during this period of national decline were equal to or slightly less than the national average. (The procedure used by NCES was different from that used by the Louisiana Department of Education to calculate the average daily attendance figures presented here in Table 1.9.) Figure 1.7 represents percent changes for each state in public elementary/secondary school enrollment between 1970 and 1982.[15] According to this estimate, Louisiana's public school enrollment decreased less than or equal to the national average (-13.6 percent) for that period.

Figure 1.7 Percent Change in Public Elementary/Secondary School Enrollment Between 1970 and 1982, by State


NH
VT
MA
RI
CT
NJ
DE
MD
DC
HI
Increased
Decreased less than or equal to national average (−13.6 percent)
Decreased more than national average (−13.6 percent)

Between 1970 and 1982, public school enrollment declined by 14 percent nationally. Most Northeast and North Central States experienced declines greater than the national average, while nine States located mainly in the South and West recorded enrollment increases.

TABLE 1.1

POPULATION OF LOUISIANA PARISHES, 1970 AND FINAL 1980[a], ESTIMATES FOR 1983[b]

Parish	1970 Census (April 1, 1970)	1980 Census (April 1, 1980)	Percent Change 1970-1980	1983 Population Estimate	Percent Change 1980 Census to 1983 Estimates
Acadia	52,109	56,427	8.3	59,369	5.21
Allen	20,794	21,390	2.9	21,739	1.63
Ascension	37,086	50,068	35.0	54,618	8.19
Assumption	19,654	22,084	12.4	23,955	8.47
Avoyelles	37,751	41,393	9.6	42,715	3.19
Beauregard	22,888	29,692	29.7	31,207	5.10
Bienville	16,024	16,387	2.3	16,288	-0.60
Bossier	65,877	80,721	22.5	88,370	9.48
Caddo	230,184	252,294	9.6	261,817	3.75
Calcasieu	145,415	167,048	14.9	176,760	5.81
Caldwell	9,354	10,761	15.0	10,947	1.73
Cameron	8,194	9,336	13.9	10,139	8.60
Catahoula	11,769	12,287	4.4	12,326	.32
Claiborne	17,024	17,095	0.4	18,367	7.44
Concordia	22,578	22,981	1.8	23,577	2.59
DeSoto	22,764	25,664	12.7	26,970	4.83
E. Baton Rouge	285,167	366,164	28.4	389,503	6.37
E. Carroll	12,884	11,772	-8.6	11,671	-0.86
E. Feliciana	17,657	19,015	7.7	19,939	4.86
Evangeline	31,932	33,343	4.4	34,367	3.07
Franklin	23,946	24,141	0.8	24,509	1.52
Grant	13,671	16,703	22.2	17,621	5.50
Iberia	57,397	63,752	11.1	69,257	8.64
Iberville	30,746	32,159	4.6	32,981	2.56
Jackson	15,963	17,321	8.5	17,309	-0.07
Jefferson	338,229	454,592	34.4	476,915	4.91
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32,168	8.8	33,017	2.64
Lafayette	111,643	150,017	34.4	169,694	13.12
Lafourche	68,941	82,483	19.6	88,349	7.11
LaSalle	13,295	17,004	27.9	17,697	4.08
Lincoln	33,800	39,763	17.6	41,847	5.24
Livingston	36,511	58,655	60.7	66,451	13.28
Madison	15,065	14,733	-2.2	15,894	7.88
Morehouse	32,463	34,803	7.2	35,183	1.09
Natchitoches	35,219	39,863	13.2	40,805	2.36
Orleans	593,471	557,482	-6.1	567,062	1.71
Ouachita	115,387	139,241	20.7	142,300	2.20
Plaquemines	25,225	26,049	3.3	26,778	2.80
Pointe Coupee	22,002	24,045	9.3	25,091	4.35
Rapides	118,078	135,282	14.6	138,346	2.26
Red River	9,226	10,433	13.1	11,114	6.53
Richland	21,774	22,187	1.9	22,785	2.70
Sabine	18,638	25,280	35.6	27,139	7.35
St. Bernard	51,185	64,097	25.2	67,949	6.01
St. Charles	29,550	37,259	26.1	41,103	10.32
St. Helena	9,937	9,827	-1.1	10,186	3.65
St. James	19,733	21,495	8.9	21,970	2.21
St. John	23,813	31,924	34.1	37,668	17.99
St. Landry	80,364	84,128	4.7	87,800	4.36
St. Martin	32,453	40,214	23.9	44,455	10.55
St. Mary	60,752	64,395	6.0	66,950	4.20
St. Tammany	63,585	110,554	73.9	128,130	15.90
Tangipahoa	65,875	80,698	22.5	87,863	8.88
Tensas	9,732	8,525	-12.4	8,244	-3.30
Terrebonne	76,049	94,393	24.1	102,038	8.10
Union	18,447	21,167	14.7	21,734	2.68
Vermilion	43,071	48,458	12.5	52,445	8.23
Vernon	53,794	53,475	-0.6	61,275	14.59
Washington	41,987	44,207	5.3	45,765	3.52
Webster	39,939	43,631	9.2	45,205	3.61
W. Baton Rouge	16,864	19,086	13.2	20,168	5.67
W. Carroll	13,028	12,922	-0.8	13,267	2.67
W. Feliciana	10,761	12,186	13.2	13,269	8.89
Winn	16,369	17,253	5.4	17,575	1.87
State Total	3,644,637[c]	4,203,972	15.3	4,437,847	5.56

[a] The final 1980 census data were taken from Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Counts issued March 1981 by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

[b] Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, March 1984.

[c] Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published because of subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana parishes made by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 1.2

LOUISIANA ECONOMIC STATISTICS

Parish	Percent Families in Poverty 1979[a]	Median Family Income By Parish and MSA[b] 1983	
Louisiana	15.1		
East Carroll	34.5	$16,200	
Tensas	34.0	16,200	
Madison	32.9	16,200	
West Carroll	29.5	16,200	
Richland	28.6	16,200	
St. Helena	28.2	16,200	
West Feliciana	27.6	20,400	
Morehouse	25.8	17,300	
Catahoula	25.8	17,000	
Evangeline	25.8	17,200	
Avoyelles	25.4	16,200	
Franklin	25.3	16,200	
Pointe Coupee	23.1	21,300	
St. Landry	23.1	19,150	
Red River	22.8	16,900	
Natchitoches	21.8	17,900	
Orleans	21.8	27,500	New Orleans MSA
Concordia	21.7	20,300	
Winn	21.6	16,650	
Tangipahoa	21.4	20,150	
Caldwell	21.4	16,800	
Washington	21.0	19,150	
Bienville	20.9	18,650	
Claiborne	20.9	19,500	
DeSoto	20.3	19,900	
Allen	19.0	21,200	
Jackson	18.9	18,500	
Sabine	18.9	18,150	
Iberville	18.7	24,700	
Acadia	18.6	21,650	
Grant	18.3	21,000	
East Feliciana	17.5	23,150	
Assumption	17.5	24,800	
Union	17.5	18,700	
LaSalle	17.2	20,300	
St. Martin	16.9	30,200	Lafayette MSA
Ouachita	16.2	22,700	
Vernon	15.8	16,650	
Webster	15.6	24,400	
West Baton Rouge	15.6	28,300	Baton Rouge MSA
Rapides	15.4	21,150	
Jefferson Davis	15.3	23,900	
Lincoln	14.7	22,300	
St. James	14.5	29,150	
Beauregard	14.0	23,500	
Vermilion	13.8	23,500	
Caddo	13.1	25,700	Shreveport MSA
St. Mary	12.6	29,400	
Ascension	12.3	28,300	Baton Rouge MSA
Plaquemine	12.2	27,500	
St. John	12.1	27,500	New Orleans MSA
St. Charles	11.9	27,500	New Orleans MSA
Iberia	11.8	27,400	
East Baton Rouge	11.7	28,300	Baton Rouge MSA
Terrebonne	11.3	28,400	Houma-Thibodaux MSA
Livingston	11.1	28,300	Baton Rouge MSA
Cameron	11.0	27,800	
Lafourche	11.0	30,200	Lafayette MSA
St. Tammany	10.3	27,500	New Orleans MSA
Bossier	10.2	25,700	Shreveport MSA
Calcasieu	10.0	28,900	
Lafayette	10.0	30,200	Lafayette MSA
Jefferson	7.8	27,500	New Orleans MSA
St. Bernard	7.4	27,500	New Orleans MSA
United States	9.6		

---

[a] Source: Poverty in 1979: Census Summary Tape File 3A, Louisiana State Planning Office.

[b] Source: 1983 Median Family Income: Section 8 Median Income Data, provided by HUD Area Office, March 1, 1983. MSA refers to Metropolitan Statistical Area.

TABLE 1.3

BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1960-83

	1960[a]	1965[a]	1970[a]	1975[a]	1979[a]	1980[b]	1982[c]	1983[c]
U. S.	23.7	19.4	18.4	14.8	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.5
Louisiana	27.7	22.5	20.4	17.9	19.7	19.5	19.3	18.2
Difference between rates	+4.0	+3.1	+2.0	+3.1	+3.6	+3.6	+3.6	+2.7
Louisiana's rank	5	4	8	8	6	6	8	9

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982.

[b] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advanced Report on Final Natality Statistics, September 1981, published by the National Center for Health Statistics.

[c] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from Louisiana Vital Statistics Report, June 1984, published by Department of Health and Human Resources, Public Health Statistics, (1983 rates are provisional).

TABLE 1.4

ESTIMATED SCHOOL AGE (5-17) POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1972-83[a]

	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1982	1983
U. S.	24.9	24.1	23.2	22.0	20.9	19.6	19.3
Louisiana	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.4	23.0	21.8	21.4
Difference between percents	+2.6	+2.6	+2.6	+2.4	+2.1	+2.2	+2.1
Louisiana's rank	2	3	3	5	4	4	4

[a] Source: Ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1974-1984.

TABLE 1.5

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Number of school-aged children per 100 adults aged 21 and over in 1983[a]	34.3	29.1	6
Percent change in total resident population, 1973-83[a]	16.0	10.6	19
Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1979[b]	0.6	1.7	29
Percent of population aged 25 and over completing at least 4 years of high school 1980[b]	58.0	66.3	42
Median school years completed by persons 25 years and over, 1980[b]	12.2	12.5	42
Percent of population aged 25 and over 4 or more years of college, 1980[b]	13.4	16.3	42
Percent of population aged 25 and older lacking a fifth grade education, 1980[b]	7.8	3.4	50

[a] Source: National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1984. Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

[b] Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Supplementary Reports and Advanced Estimates of Social, Economic and Housing Characteristics, 1983.

TABLE 1.6

STUDENT REGISTRATION WITH PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OVER PREVIOUS YEAR, PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC[a], 1974-84

Item	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83[b]	1983-84[c]
I. Public										
A. White	513,717.0	521,152.0	520,459.0	514,590.0	506,054.0	494,705.0	474,952.0	464,342.0	445,418.0	444,422.0
B. Black	348,961.0	350,081.5	347,701.5	344,102.0	339,759.5	334,872.0	332,411.0	330,353.0	329,792.0	333,945.0
C. Other[d]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	74.0	10,692.0	13,627.0	18,459.0	18,878.0
D. TOTAL	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	829,651.0	818,055.0	808,322.0	793,669.0	797,245.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.90	.99	-.35	-1.09	-1.50	-1.91	-1.40	-1.19	-1.81	+.45
F. Percent of total registration in public schools	84.71	84.78	84.71	84.76	84.66	84.32	84.15	83.71	84.57	84.55
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	134,807.0	134,808.0	134,706.0	132,287.0	130,659.0	130,816.0	128,827.0	131,395.0	120,151.0	119,862.0
B. Black	20,886.0	21,563.0	21,968.0	22,151.0	22,561.0	23,471.0	24,063.0	24,382.0	22,272.0	23,245.0
C. Other[d]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.0	1,151.0	1,553.0	2,336.0	2,558.0
D. TOTAL	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	154,296.0	154,041.0	157,330.0	144,759.0	145,665.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.62	.44	.19	-1.43	-.79	.70	-.17	2.14	-7.99	+.63
F. Percent of total registration in nonpublic schools	15.29	15.21	15.29	15.24	15.33	15.68	15.85	16.29	15.43	15.45
III. TOTAL										
A. White	648,524.0	655,960.0	655,165.0	646,877.0	636,713.0	625,521.0	603,779.0	595,737.0	565,569.0	564,284.0
B. Black	369,847.0	371,644.5	369,669.5	366,253.0	362,320.5	358,343.0	356,474.0	354,735.0	352,064.0	357,190.0
C. Other[d]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	83.0	11,843.0	15,180.0	20,795.0	21,436.0
D. TOTAL	1,018,371.0	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	1,013,130.0	999,033.5	983,947.0	972,096.0	965,652.0	938,428.0	942,910.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.85	.91	-.27	-1.14	-1.39	-1.51	-1.20	-.67	-2.82	+.48

---

[a] The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.

[b] Four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, no nonpublic students from these districts are included in the compilation of the totals for this year.

[c] Three districts (Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1983-84 school year. No nonpublic students from these districts are included in the compilation of the totals for this year.

[d] 1979-80 was the first year that districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian students who were registered in their schools. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of students from these ethnic groups for this year.

TABLE 1.7

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION IN ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, KINDERGARTEN, AND SPECIAL EDUCATION, 1974-84

Year	Elementary	Secondary	Total Elementary and Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special Secondary	Total All Categories
1974-75	649,142.0	283,973.0	933,115.0	57,200.0	22,198.5	5,857.5	1,018,371.0
1975-76	639,186.0	290,509.0	929,695.0	65,741.0	25,243.0	6,925.5	1,027,604.5
1976-77	629,143.5	293,376.0	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888.0	1,024,834.5
1977-78	623,800.4	291,512.0	915,312.4	65,255.0	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130.0
1978-79	615,434.0	289,222.0	904,656.0	64,599.5	24,190.0	5,588.0	999,033.5
1979-80	606,452.0	282,768.0	889,220.0	66,008.0	22,742.0	5,973.0	983,947.0[a]
1980-81	601,743.0	273,414.0	875,157.0	68,452.0	22,636.0	5,842.0	972,096.0[b]
1981-82	601,780.0	263,595.0	865,375.0	71,000.0	22,418.0	6,846.0	965,652.0[c]
1982-83	581,643.0	246,984.0	828,627.0	75,004.0	24,194.0	10,590.0	938,428.0[d]
1983-84	584,258.0	247,724.0	831,982.0	75,166.0	24,401.0	11,361.0	942,910.0
Percent Change from 1974-75 to 1983-84	-10.0	-12.8	-10.8	31.4	9.9	94.0	-7.4

[a] Includes 4 students who were postgraduates.
[b] Includes 9 students who were postgraduates.
[c] Includes 13 students who were postgraduates.
[d] Includes 13 students who were postgraduates.

TABLE 1.8

REGISTRATION[a] BY GRADE LEVEL, ACTUAL 1983-84 AND PROJECTED 1984-88[b]

Type of School	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Public	1983-84	73,614.0	61,550.0	58,783.0	55,988.0	57,002.0	58,437.0	63,917.0	59,690.0	63,419.0	56,895.0	48,757.0	43,012.0	701,064.0
	1984-85	77,048.2	68,118.6	60,272.0	57,751.4	54,947.7	56,353.6	61,192.6	58,929.0	62,722.3	55,043.6	45,952.7	41,313.8	699,645.5
	1985-86	82,205.6	68,703.8	65,931.9	59,705.4	56,781.1	54,480.6	59,779.8	56,223.7	62,205.4	55,446.5	45,746.7	39,625.0	706,835.5
	1986-87	85,463.3	73,302.7	66,498.4	65,312.1	58,702.3	56,298.4	57,793.0	54,925.6	59,349.7	54,989.5	46,081.5	39,447.3	718,163.8
	1987-88	85,653.8	76,207.6	70,949.6	65,873.3	64,214.8	58,203.3	59,721.3	53,100.2	57,979.4	52,465.1	45,701.7	39,736.0	729,806.1
Nonpublic	1983-84	13,321.0	11,909.0	11,864.0	11,421.0	11,174.0	11,528.0	12,127.0	11,933.0	10,084.0	9,105.0	8,440.0	8,012.0	130,918.0
	1984-85	14,397.4	13,644.4	11,242.9	11,324.4	11,062.5	10,889.1	11,153.8	11,342.8	9,495.4	8,844.4	7,994.1	7,497.3	128,888.5
	1985-86	15,210.7	13,534.9	13,134.0	10,862.8	11,173.7	10,888.8	10,721.4	10,497.9	9,373.6	8,700.6	8,020.9	7,355.3	129,474.6
	1986-87	15,841.1	14,299.5	13,028.6	12,690.0	10,718.3	10,998.2	10,721.1	10,090.9	8,675.4	8,589.0	7,890.5	7,380.0	130,922.6
	1987-88	16,015.5	14,892.2	13,764.6	12,588.2	12,521.2	10,550.0	10,828.8	10,090.6	8,339.1	7,949.2	7,789.3	7,260.0	132,588.7
Total	1983-84	86,935.0	73,459.0	70,647.0	67,409.0	68,176.0	69,965.0	76,044.0	71,623.0	73,503.0	66,000.0	57,197.0	51,024.0	831,982.0
	1984-85	91,445.6	81,787.8	91,557.8	69,060.0	66,008.9	67,236.3	72,290.6	70,258.9	72,210.6	63,915.9	53,945.1	48,821.5	828,539.0
	1985-86	97,416.3	82,273.6	79,080.6	70,584.6	67,941.2	65,362.0	70,436.7	66,688.0	71,537.6	64,144.6	53,785.2	46,969.9	836,220.3
	1986-87	101,304.4	87,645.4	79,550.3	78,005.1	69,441.1	67,275.3	68,473.2	64,977.8	67,901.7	63,546.8	53,977.6	46,830.7	848,929.4
	1987-88	101,669.3	91,143.5	84,744.3	78,468.4	76,741.4	68,760.5	70,477.6	63,166.5	66,160.3	60,317.0	53,474.6	46,998.2	862,121.6

[a] The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students. The actual registration data for 1983-84 for both public and nonpublic schools do not include kindergarten or special education students.

[b] These totals do not include students in kindergarten or special education. The total figures for the projections for grades 2-12 do not equal the combined projections for public and nonpublic schools. The reason for this is that each phase of the model--public, nonpublic, total--uses numbers relative to that phase only. The projections for 1984-88 were made by Mr. Larry Goux of the Louisiana Board of Regents. His projections exclude kindergarten and special education students.

TABLE 1.9

TRENDS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND PERCENT ATTENDANCE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-84

Year	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent Attendance of Membership
1974-75	828,274.6	760,800.1	91.85
1975-76	831,681.5	768,097.2	92.35
1976-77	826,998.5	762,294.9	92.18
1977-78	816,782.2	751,220.8	91.97
1978-79	801,642.7	735,762.0	91.78
1979-80	788,370.2	726,878.4	92.20
1980-81	773,549.0	715,844.0	92.54
1981-82	762,469.4	707,157.8	92.74
1982-83	754,065.1	702,969.4	93.22
1983-84	761,344.8	716,823.0	94.15

TABLE 1.10

ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS, 1973-84[a]

Year	Secondary	Adult	Total
1973-74	135,306	58,623	193,929
1974-75	144,077	59,914	203,991
1975-76	152,380	51,962	204,342
1976-77	177,367	51,730	229,097
1977-78	204,930	54,455	259,385
1978-79	173,727	53,307	227,034
1979-80	189,370	68,630	258,000
1980-81	179,620	76,088	255,708
1981-82	167,104	75,960	243,064
1982-83	138,600	74,259	212,859
1983-84	149,017	76,033	225,050

[a] Source: Data were provided by the Vocational Education Coordinating Unit, Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana Department of Education.

TABLE 1.11

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION AND R.S. 17:14 ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS, 1974-84[a]

	Enrollment							Achievement						Termination	
Year	Average Age	Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1974-75	28.0	11,798	19,942	17,950	13,519	271	31,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,849	7,042	10,407
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1,168	4,336	11,450	11,039
1982-83	24.8	21,391	26,805	27,860	17,545	2,791	48,196	35,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,141	5,259	11,922	13,429
1983-84	24.9	20,040	25,856	26,945	16,795	2,156	45,896	33,664	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,161	4,591	11,159	13,505

[a] Source: Data were supplied by the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana Department of Education.

TABLE 1.12

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE[a]

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank[b]
Public school enrollment, Fall 1982	778,634.00	39,401,474.00	7
Fall 1983 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, 1983	81.82	88.70	50
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1981	16.97	10.80	5
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1983-84	90.29	92.55	42
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1983-84	92.87	94.51	39

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's *Rankings of the States, 1984*.

[b] Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Chapter 2

2. PUPIL CHARACTERISTICS

A. Retention Rates and Dropout Statistics

Table 2.1 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national pupil retention rates from the fifth grade through high school graduation. Over the last five selected years, Louisiana retained only 63.8 percent of its students in public and nonpublic schools as compared with a national retention rate of 74.4 percent. This low retention rate explains why Louisiana ranked below the national average in percent increase in number of public high school graduates from 1976-82 even though the State was ranked high in percent of the population who were school-aged during that period.

Trends in Louisiana school dropouts are presented in Table 2.2. Excluding the 1982-84 school years, the percentage of students who drop out of public schools did not change significantly over the decade, with the range being from 1.87 percent in 1981-82 to 2.27 percent in 1973-74. Beginning in 1982-83, a new computerized reporting system was implemented to report dropouts. It is likely that the large decrease in dropouts reported for the 1982-84 school years is at least partially dependent on errors in this new reporting system. The state supervisors of Child Welfare and Attendance speculate the decrease may also be due to state support of Child Welfare and Attendance personnel, sound educational programs over the past seven years, child adjustment and case study services, state assistance with child advocacy, and other reasons.

Although fewer in number than white students enrolled in our public schools during the past decade, black students accounted for a significantly higher dropout percentage. However, this disparity decreased over the years (Table 2.2) and in fact, in 1980-81 and 1981-82 the percent of black and white dropouts was proportionate to the percent of black and white enrollment. In the 1982-83 school year, the percent of dropouts who were nonwhite was actually somewhat less than the percent of registration who were nonwhite. Since data on ethnicity of the dropouts were incomplete for 1983-84, no information for this year will be given.

B. Suspension and Expulsion Statistics

Tables 2.3 and 2.4 depict suspension and expulsion data for black and white students. Approximately 44 percent of the students in Louisiana public schools are nonwhite; however, 59 percent of suspended students are nonwhite, and 66.4 percent of expelled students are nonwhite. This continues a pattern of higher suspension and expulsion rates for nonwhites than whites that has existed for a number of years. Also, the percent of nonwhite students that are suspended increases as the number of suspensions per student increases: 61.7 percent of second suspensions are nonwhite, while 66.5 percent of third or more suspensions are nonwhite.

Table 2.4 describes the most frequent reasons for suspension or expulsion. During the 1983-84 school year, the most frequent reasons for suspension or expulsion were fighting students and/or faculty (19.8 percent), disrespect for authority (14.6 percent), and disturbance of classroom/campus (12.0 percent).

C. Graduates, National ACT and SAT Data

While total student registration showed a steady decline from school year 1974-75 through school year 1981-82, the absolute number of high school graduates per year remained fairly constant over that period. However, the 1982-84 figures reflect a marked decrease in the total number of high school graduates. Part of this decrease may be attributed to lower secondary registration figures and a possible undercount in nonpublic graduate data. There will be a trend toward larger graduation figures in the next decade as the larger elementary classes move into secondary grades. Public school graduates constituted a steady 84-87 percent of the total number of graduates over the past 10 years. Black students constituted 31.2 percent of the total graduates in 1974-75 and 35.7 percent of the total graduates in 1983-84. See Table 2.5 for more details about the number of high school graduates in Louisiana during this period. Information on the number of students receiving general equivalency diplomas was presented earlier in the narrative (see Chapter 1, Adult Education).

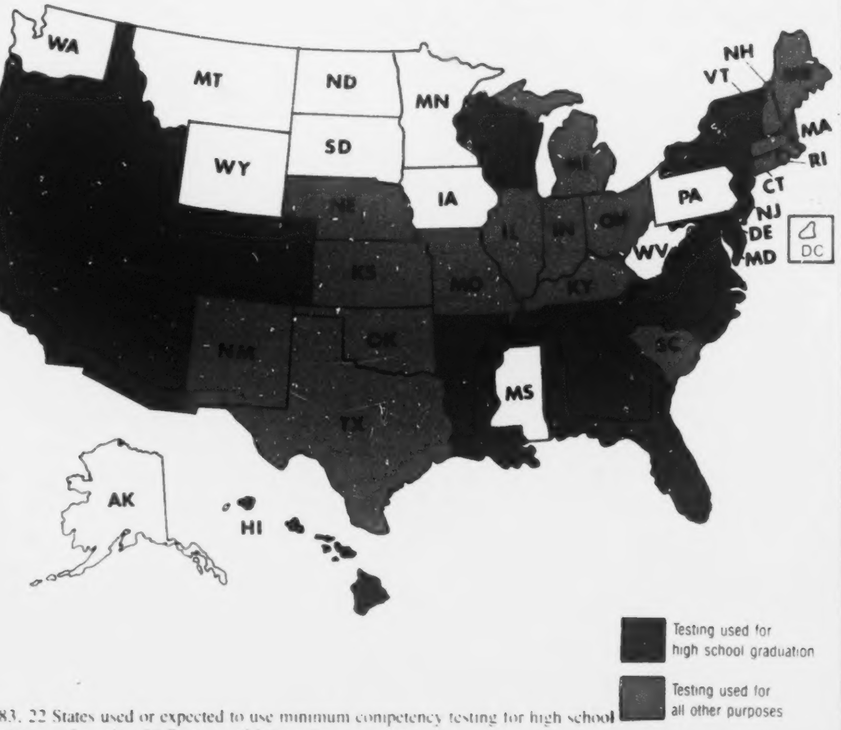
Figure 2.1 depicts those states using or expected to use minimum competency listing as part of high school graduation requirements.[16] Louisiana is one of 22 states in this category. The state board of elementary and secondary education has adopted the policy which states that beginning with school year 1986-87 and thereafter, eleventh grade students must pass the Basic Skills/Functional Literacy Test in addition to meeting the minimal graduation requirements.

As shown in Table 2.6, data supplied by the American College Testing (ACT) program indicate that nationwide ACT scores stayed fairly steady across the decade, ranging from 18.3 to 18.6. In Louisiana, there was a decrease from 17.1 in 1974-75 to 16.2 in 1982-83. The Louisiana score improved to 16.6 in 1983-84.

A 1980 report by the Louisiana State Board of Regents[17] compared the ACT scores and high school gradepoint averages of first-time college freshmen in Louisiana with national scores. Although declining ACT scores have been accompanied nationwide by increased high school gradepoint averages, the Board of Regents found grade inflation in Louisiana to be below the national average for the period reviewed. High school averages in Louisiana for first-time freshmen went up 10 percent between 1969 and 1978, compared with a national increase of 16 percent. The mean high school average of Louisiana first-time freshmen who took the ACT in 1978 was 2.81 (on a four-point scale), compared with the national average of 2.99.

Not only do the ACT data reveal information concerning student performance in verbal and computational skills, but also they present information on student satisfaction with various aspects of high school education. Table 2.7 compares Louisiana student satisfaction with national student satisfaction with regard to specific aspects of high school programs.

Figure 2.1 Minimum-Competency Testing for High School Graduation


WA
MT
ND
MN
WY
SD
IA
NE
KS
NM
OK
TX
MO
IL
IN
OH
MI
KY
SC
MS
PA
WV
NH
VT
ME
MA
RI
CT
NJ
DE
MD
DC
AK
HI
Testing used for high school graduation
Testing used for all other purposes

In 1983, 22 States used or expected to use minimum competency testing for high school graduation, and another 18 States used it for other purposes.

Among the areas receiving the highest rating by Louisiana students were classroom instruction, guidance services, library or learning centers, number and kinds of tests given, and grading practices and policies. The highest percentages of dissatisfaction were found in the number and variety of courses, school rules, regulations, policies, and laboratory facilities. Louisiana students were more satisfied than the national sample in nine of the 11 areas.[18]

Comparative figures on the SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) present a different trend. As indicated in Table 2.8, Louisiana students scored well above the national average on the SAT from school year 1974-75 to school year 1983-84. The mean composite score for Louisiana students in 1983-84 was 980 compared with the national score of 897.

The contradiction in ACT and SAT national comparisons may be explained by differences in the student populations taking the two tests in Louisiana. Louisiana has one of the most liberal policies for admission to college in the nation, and the State requires that all freshmen take the ACT (see Figure 2.2 for state university requirements, by state[19]). Consequently, more students with marginal chances of success in college take the ACT in Louisiana than do nationwide. On the other hand, only those students going to out-of-state universities and in-state private universities take the SAT, while all freshmen take the test in certain areas of the country.

The U.S. Department of Education recently released (December 1984) information on the percent of high school graduates who took the ACT in 1983-84 for each of the 28 states who predominantly used the ACT for college admission.[20] Out of the 28 states, Louisiana ranked second with an estimated 77.9 percent of its high school graduates taking the ACT. An inverse relationship appeared to exist between this percentage and the average ACT score, as Louisiana was ranked 27 (out of 28) on average ACT score for the same year.

Figure 2.2 Number of Carnegie Units Required for State University Admission, by Subject Area and State: Fall 1982

State	Required Units, by Subject Area						Requirements Under Study
	English	Mathematics	Science	Social Science	Foreign Language	Other	
Alabama	4	2	1	1	Optional		X
Alaska	3	2	2 ←or→	2	2	5 academic	X
Arizona	4	2	1	2	1	7	X
Arkansas	3	1	1	1		1 additional math or science	X
California	4	2	1	1	2	1 advanced math, science, or language	X
Colorado	3	2	2	1	3	1 history, 3 electives	
Connecticut	4	3	1		2		X
Delaware	**4**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**2**		
District of Columbia		[An analysis of DC requirements was not included in the NASSP study]					
Florida						H S diploma	
Georgia	4	2	2	2		6	
Hawaii	3	1				4 academic	
Idaho						H S diploma	X
Illinois	3	2					X
Indiana	4			Any combination of 9 academic			
Iowa	**4**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**		
Kansas						H S diploma	
Kentucky						H S diploma	X
Louisiana						H S diploma	
Maine	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**2**		
Maryland						H S diploma	X
Massachusetts						H S diploma	X
Michigan						H S diploma	
Minnesota	3	2		4		3 academic	
Mississippi	3	2		2		8 academic	
Missouri						H S diploma	X
Montana						H S diploma	
Nebraska						H S diploma	X
Nevada						H S diploma	
New Hampshire	4	2	1	2	2		
New Jersey	4	3			2	7 academic	X
New Mexico	3	2	2	2		4 academic plus fine arts	
New York	4	2	2	3			
North Carolina	**4**	**3**	**Any combination of 7 in science or social science**		**2**		
North Dakota						H S diploma	
Ohio						H S diploma	
Oklahoma						H S diploma	
Oregon						H S diploma	X
Pennsylvania	4	2	2				
Rhode Island	4	2	1	1	2	6	
South Carolina	4	2	2	2			X
South Dakota						12 academic	
Tennessee	2				2	H S diploma	
Texas	3	3	2	2	2	4	X
Utah	4	1					
Vermont	**4**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**2**		
Virginia	4	3	1	1	2		X
Washington	3	2	1	2	2	3	X
West Virginia	4	1					
Wisconsin	3	2	Any combination of 2 in science, social science, and foreign language			7	
Wyoming						H S diploma	X

NOTE The Carnegie unit is a standard of measurement that represents one credit for the completion of a 1-year course

TABLE 2.1

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: ESTIMATED U.S. AND ACTUAL LOUISIANA RETENTION RATES 5TH GRADE THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION, IN PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, SELECTED YEARS[a]

School Year Pupils Entered the 5th Grade	Unit	Retention per 1,000 pupils who entered the 5th grade									
		5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Number Graduated	Year Graduated
Fall 1968	LA	1000	979	999	945	943	851	737	672	630	1976
	US	1000	992	992	991	983	958	869	786	749	
Fall 1969	LA	1000	978	987	951	950	848	758	680	637	1977
	US	1000	992	986	986	984	959	876	789	744	
Fall 1970	LA	1000	981	1005	952	953	871	771	685	631	1978
	US	1000	990	990	988	979	963	883	800	746	
Fall 1971	LA	1000	986	1010	956	977	887	781	689	633	1979
	US	1000	991	989	989	985	976	874	794	743	
Fall 1972	LA	1000	998	1014	977	1001	902	791	695	638	1980
	US	1000	996	996	994	994	984	886	798	744	

---

[a] Source: Data were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics 1982 and from the Louisiana Department of Education Annual Reports, 1967-1980. The Louisiana retention rates were calculated by the Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research.

TABLE 2.2

TRENDS IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC SCHOOL DROPOUTS, 1974-84[a]

School Year	Total Number of Dropouts	Percent of Total Registration Who Drop Out	White Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are White	Percent of Registration Who are White	Nonwhite Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are Nonwhite	Percent of Registration Who are Nonwhite
1974-75	18,310.0	2.12	10,126.0	55.3	59.6	8,184.0	44.7	40.4
1975-76	16,933.0	1.94	9,680.0	57.2	59.8	7,253.0	42.8	40.2
1976-77	17,564.0	2.02	9,975.0	56.8	59.9	7,589.0	43.2	40.1
1977-78	19,360.0	2.25	10,948.0	56.5	59.9	8,412.0	43.5	40.1
1978-79	18,662.0	2.20	10,569.0	56.6	59.8	8,093.0	43.4	40.2
1979-80	17,509.0	2.11	9,722.0	55.5	59.6	7,787.0	44.5	40.4
1980-81	17,173.0[b]	2.12[b]	10,120.0	58.9	58.1[c]	7,053.0	41.1	40.6[c]
1981-82	15,128.0	1.87	9,062.0	59.9	57.4[c]	6,066.0	40.1	40.9[c]
1982-83	10,341.0[d]	1.30	6,170.0	59.7	56.1	4171.0	40.3	43.9
1983-84	12,337.0[e]	1.55	NA	NA	55.7	NA	NA	44.3

[a] Source: Dropout data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education. Enrollment data from which percentages were calculated were taken from Annual Reports of the Louisiana Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana Department of Education.

[b] Dropout data for 1980-81 were not available for Natchitoches Parish. Registration data from Natchitoches Parish were not included in calculation of the percent of total registration who drop out.

[c] From 1973-80, dropout and registration data were reported by white and black categories only. From 1980-82, dropout data were reported by white and black categories, while registration data were reported for five different ethnic groups. The sum of the percent of registration for these two years does not equal 100 percent in this table, because some of the registered students were classified as other race. Starting with 1982-83, both dropout and registration data were reported for five different ethnic groups, and the data reported here were divided into white and nonwhite categories.

[d] A new computerized system for reporting dropout data was implemented by the Bureau of Student Services in school year 1982-83. Some districts experienced difficulty in converting from the old manual system to the new automated one. This may have resulted in an undercount of dropouts in some districts for school year 1982-83. For example, Winn and Caldwell parishes reported no dropouts for 1982-83.

[e] According to the Bureau of Student Services, six districts (Caddo, Caldwell, East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Vernon, and Winn) reported dropouts after the cut-off date for reporting. These late reports constituted 3,040 of the 12,337 dropouts (24.6%). The Bureau of Student Services did not require these districts to report the ethnicity of the dropouts in these late reports, so the partial ethnicity data will not be reported here.

TABLE 2.3

COMPARISON OF WHITE AND NONWHITE SUSPENSION AND EXPULSIONS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84[a]

Category	White Frequency	Percent of Total That are White	Nonwhite Frequency	Percent of Total That are Nonwhite	Total Frequency
Public School Registration	444,222	55.7	352,823	44.3	797,245
Number of Students Suspended	24,175	41.0	34,732	59.0	58,907
Number of Suspensions	35,181	39.5	53,869	60.5	89,050
Days Suspended	79,324	35.5	144,223	64.5	223,547
Suspended Second Time	7,141	38.3	11,480	61.7	18,621
Suspended Three or More Times	3,865	33.5	7,657	66.5	11,522
Expelled	553	33.6	1,094	66.4	1,647

[a] The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education. According to the Bureau of Student Services, three districts (Franklin, Winn and Bogalusa) reported a small number of suspensions (0.5% of the total) after the cut-off date for reporting. Since these late suspensions were not coded in the categories found in this table, they were not included.

TABLE 2.4

MOST FREQUENT REASONS FOR SUSPENSION OR EXPULSION, 1983-84[a]

	Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1.	Fighting Students and/or Faculty	22,725	19.8
2.	Disrespect for Authority	16,717	14.6
3.	Disturbance of Classroom/Campus	13,738	12.0
4.	Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	10,746	9.4
5.	Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	8,635	7.5
6.	Other[b]	41,928	36.7
	Total	114,489	100.0

[a] Source: Suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education.

[b] Other includes 15 additional reasons for suspensions and expulsions including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

TABLE 2.5

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[a] WITH PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OVER PREVIOUS YEAR, PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC, 1974-84[b]

Item	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
I. Public										
A. White	30,856.0	30,704.0	31,420.0	30,709.0	30,527.0	30,156.0	29,231.0	28,877.0	24,507.0	23,549.0
B. Black	16,835.0	16,742.0	17,001.0	16,474.0	16,334.0	16,121.0	16,434.0	16,865.0	14,734.0	15,292.0
C. Other[c]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20.0	534.0	582.0	654.0	698.0
D. TOTAL	47,691.0	47,446.0	48,421.0	47,183.0	46,861.0	46,297.0	46,199.0	46,324.0	39,895.0	39,539.0
E. Percent change from previous year	1.89	-.51	2.05	-2.56	-.68	-1.20	-.21	.27	-13.88	-.89
F. Percent of total graduates in public schools	84.98	85.06	84.99	84.21	84.09	84.28	84.66	85.11	84.85	87.38
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	7,729.0	7,615.0	7,722.0	8,024.0	8,056.0	7,765.0	7,369.0	7,061.0	6,050.0	4,771.0
B. Black	698.0	716.0	831.0	826.0	807.0	862.0	895.0	952.0	980.0	850.0
C. Other[c]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.0	108.0	91.0	94.0	89.0
D. TOTAL	8,427.0	8,331.0	8,553.0	8,850.0	8,863.0	8,634.0	8,372.0	8,104.0	7,124.0	5,710.0
E. Percent change from previous year	.44	-1.14	2.66	3.47	.15	-2.58	-3.03	-3.20	-12.09	-19.85
F. Percent of total graduates in nonpublic schools	15.02	14.94	15.01	15.79	15.91	15.72	15.34	14.89	15.15	12.62
III. TOTAL										
A. White	38,585.0	38,319.0	39,142.0	38,733.0	38,583.0	37,921.0	36,600.0	35,938.0	30,547.0	28,320.0
B. Black	17,533.0	17,458.0	17,832.0	17,300.0	17,141.0	16,983.0	17,329.0	17,817.0	15,724.0	16,142.0
C. Other[c]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27.0	642.0	673.0	748.0	787.0
D. TOTAL	56,118.0	55,777.0	56,974.0	56,033.0	55,724.0	54,931.0	54,571.0	54,428.0	47,019.0	45,249.0
E. Percent change from previous year	1.67	-.61	2.14	-1.65	-.55	-1.42	-.66	-.26	-13.61	-3.76

[a] The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic graduates by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates. For example, five districts (East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Jefferson, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic graduates for the 1983-84 school year. Therefore, the number of graduates for these five districts is reported as not available for 1983-84.

[b] Includes graduates from summer and midterm.

[c] 1979-80 was the first year that the districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian high school graduates. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of graduates from these ethnic groups for this year.

TABLE 2.6

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND NATIONAL ACT SCORES FOR FRESHMEN, 1974-84[a]

Year	Louisiana	National
1974-75	17.1	18.6
1975-76	16.6	18.3
1976-77	16.7	18.4
1977-78	16.6	18.5
1978-79	16.7	18.6
1979-80	16.8	18.5
1980-81	16.6	18.5
1981-82	16.7	18.4
1982-83	16.2	18.3
1983-84	16.6	18.5

[a] Source: Data provided by The American College Testing Program, High School Profile Report, Normative Data, 1974-84, ACT Research Services. The data are based on students who elected to write the ACT Assessment on national test dates. The norms do not include those students who were administered the assessment on local college campuses.

TABLE 2.7

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND NATIONAL STUDENTS' SATISFACTION WITH VARIOUS ASPECTS OF LOCAL HIGH SCHOOLS, 1984 ACT DATA[a]

	Satisfied No Change Necessary		Pretty Much Neutral		Dissatisfied Improvement Needed		No Experience	
	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National
Classroom Instruction	65%	61%	19%	24%	15%	14%	1%	1%
No. and Variety of Courses Offerings	51%	56%	14%	16%	34%	28%	1%	1%
Grading Practices and Policies	62%	56%	21%	26%	15%	18%	1%	1%
No. and Kinds of Tests Given	60%	56%	27%	32%	12%	11%	1%	1%
Guidance Services	63%	59%	17%	19%	18%	20%	2%	2%
School Rules, Regulations, and Policies	45%	43%	21%	24%	32%	32%	1%	1%
Library or Learning Center	60%	57%	20%	23%	17%	17%	3%	2%
Laboratory Facilities	44%	46%	20%	25%	28%	22%	8%	7%
Provisions for Special Help (Reading, Math, etc.)	38%	36%	18%	20%	22%	16%	22%	28%
Provisions for Academically Outstanding Students	55%	53%	17%	20%	18%	16%	10%	11%
Emphasis on Career Planning and Education	45%	43%	21%	25%	27%	25%	7%	6%

[a] Source: Data taken from The American College Testing Program, High School Profile Report, 1983-84, ACT Research Services.

TABLE 2.8

COMPARISONS OF LOUISIANA AND NATIONAL SAT SCORES FOR FRESHMEN, 1974-84[a]

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1974-75	491	472	456	434
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	424
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426
1982-83	502	468	469	425
1983-84	508	471	472	426

---

[a] Source: Data taken from College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey, 1984 Highlights Louisiana College-Bound Seniors.

Chapter 3

3. STAFF CHARACTERISTICS

A. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel

There was an overall increase in both the professional and nonprofessional staffs of the public schools from 1974-75 to 1983-84, as indicated in Table 3.1. The professional staff increased by 7.66 percent during this period, while the nonprofessional staff increased by 13.4 percent. The percentage of professional staff within public schools ranged between 58.3 percent and 59.8 percent during this period.

A more detailed breakdown of professional and nonprofessional personnel in the public school system is presented in Table 3.2. Slightly under 50 percent of all the staff in the public school system are full-time classroom teachers. Louisiana has traditionally had one of the highest percentages of nonprofessional staff personnel in the nation (Table 3.9), and this trend has continued through 1983-84. Approximately 43 percent of the public staff in 1983-84 were nonprofessional, with service workers (19.7 percent) and office/clerical workers (12.8 percent) constituting the largest categories.

Trends in professional and nonprofessional personnel in the nonpublic school system from 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana Department of Education. Starting with school year 1980-81, a new format for reporting nonpublic school personnel was initiated. Data for the 1982-83 and the 1983-84 school years were not reported, as the information from local school districts was incomplete.

B. General Characteristics of Instructional Staff

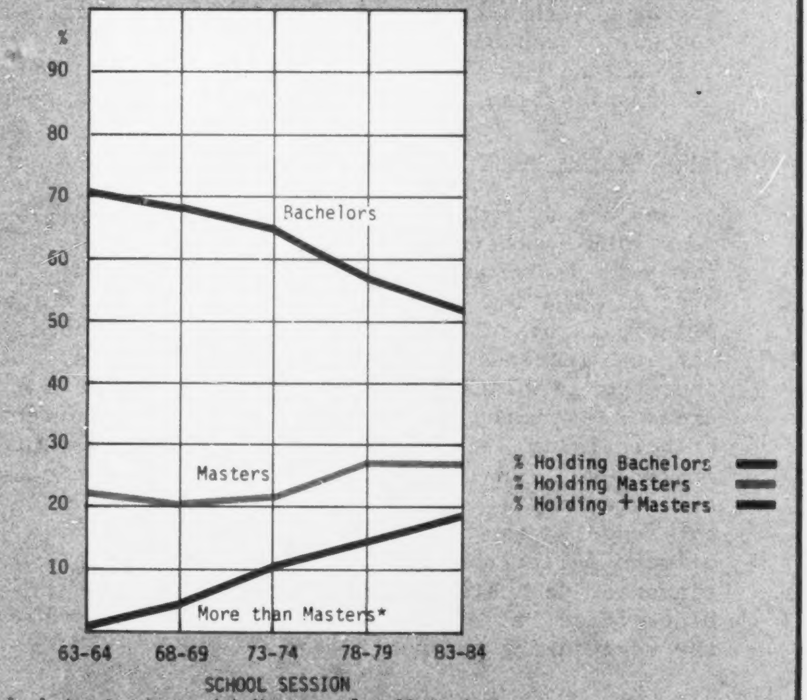
As indicated in Table 3.3, from school year 1974-75 to school year 1983-84 there were changes in the ratios of sex and race for principals and classroom teachers in the public school system. The 8.2 percent decline in percentage of white male principals over this period was mainly accounted for by a 0.7 percent increase in black male principals, a 1.5 percent increase in black female principals, and a 5.8 percent increase in white female principals. The percentage of male principals in 1974-75 was 85.4 as compared with 77.8 percent in 1983-84. In 1974-75, 74.9 percent of the classroom teachers were female, and this figure had increased to 80.3 percent by school year 1983-84. Thus, the inverse relationship between percentage of male principals and percentage of male classroom teachers continued unabated during this period. The black-white ratio of classroom teachers stayed approximately the same during the past decade.

For the 1983-84 school year, approximately 64 percent of Louisiana's full-time teachers were classified at the elementary school level which includes, generally, teaching assignments from kindergarten through the eighth grade. Approximately 19 percent of the elementary teachers in Louisiana were classified as special education teachers, and just over 2.5 percent as compensatory education teachers.

C. Training and Experience

The professional training of the public school instructional staff changed considerably during the period from 1974-75 to 1983-84 as indicated in Table 3.4. The number of teachers and principals with less than a college education decreased from 1.37 percent of the total to only .46 percent while the number with only a bachelor's degree decreased from approximately 64 percent to 53.8 percent of the total instructional staff. Conversely, the number with more than four years of college (including either a master's degree, master's plus 30 graduate hours, specialist in education, Ed.D. or Ph.D) increased dramatically from 34.6 percent of the total in 1974-75 to 45.7 percent in 1983-84. Figure 3.1 illustrates the changes in levels of professional training for the past 20-year period.

Figure 3.1 Professional Levels of Training for Instructional Staff, 1963-1983, Louisiana



* Includes teachers with Masters plus 30 Graduate Hours, Specialist in Education, Ph.D., or Ed.D.

Table 3.5 presents the total experience of teachers and principals in the public school system from 1974-75 to 1983-84. The number of teachers and principals with fewer than five years of experience decreased from 28.3 percent of the total in 1974-75 to 20.0 percent in 1983-84. On the other hand, the number of teachers and principals with five to nine years of experience increased slightly from 23.8 percent of the total to 24.8 percent, and the number with 10 to 14 years of experience increased from 16.9 percent to 21.6 percent. Thus, instructional staff with five to 14 years of experience increased from 40.7 percent in 1974-75 to 46.4 percent in 1983-84. It would appear that attrition is likely to occur within the first five years of teaching. If teachers remain in the profession after this time, they are apt to stay until 20 or more years of service have been completed. Using figures compiled in the Bureau of Research, the average total years of experience for 1983-84, full-time teachers in Louisiana were approximately 11.5. In 1982, NEA estimated the national median years of experience for teachers to be 12.[21]

D. Salaries

The annual salaries of principals and teachers in the public school system increased each year from 1974-75 to 1982-83. This trend is presented in Table 3.6. However, in 1983-84, the average teacher's salary actually decreased slightly (.1 percent) from the previous year, while the principal's average salary only increased by approximately 1.1 percent. The average teacher's salary increased approximately 93.8 percent since 1974-75 (from $9,792 to $18,399 in 1983-84), compared with an approximate 93.4 percent increase for principals (from $15,450 to $29,883 in 1983-84). Salaries for black teachers were slightly higher over this period than those for white teachers. This is probably a result of the longer average experience of black teachers in the public school system, (according to unpublished data compiled by the Bureau of Research). Figure 3.2 illustrates the percent change over the previous year in the average Louisiana teacher's salary, 1973-74 to 1983-84.

Teachers' salaries, as compared with industrial salaries, continue to be significantly less. According to a February 14, 1982, story in the Baton Rouge Sunday Advocate, area industry pays a nonsupervisory employee in the range of $24,000 a year plus fringe benefits, including paid vacation, and employees in many plants are able to boost their income by means of overtime pay. By contrast, this same news story stated that an average Baton Rouge teacher with 10 years of experience earns about $16,000 for nine months of work, with nonpaid vacations. A more recent article in Education USA (September 1984) discussed current research findings on starting salaries for teachers.[22] The article listed average starting salaries for several positions; some of those listed were librarian, bus driver, plumber, social worker, sanitation worker, laboratory technician, and various professional positions. The teacher's average starting salary was, by a significant amount, the lowest one of the 15 positions listed. The issue of teacher shortage is clearly related to salary. Opportunities, particularly in the areas of industrial arts, math, and science, exist in industry.

Figure 3.2 Percent Change from Previous Year of Average Annual Salaries for Louisiana Teachers

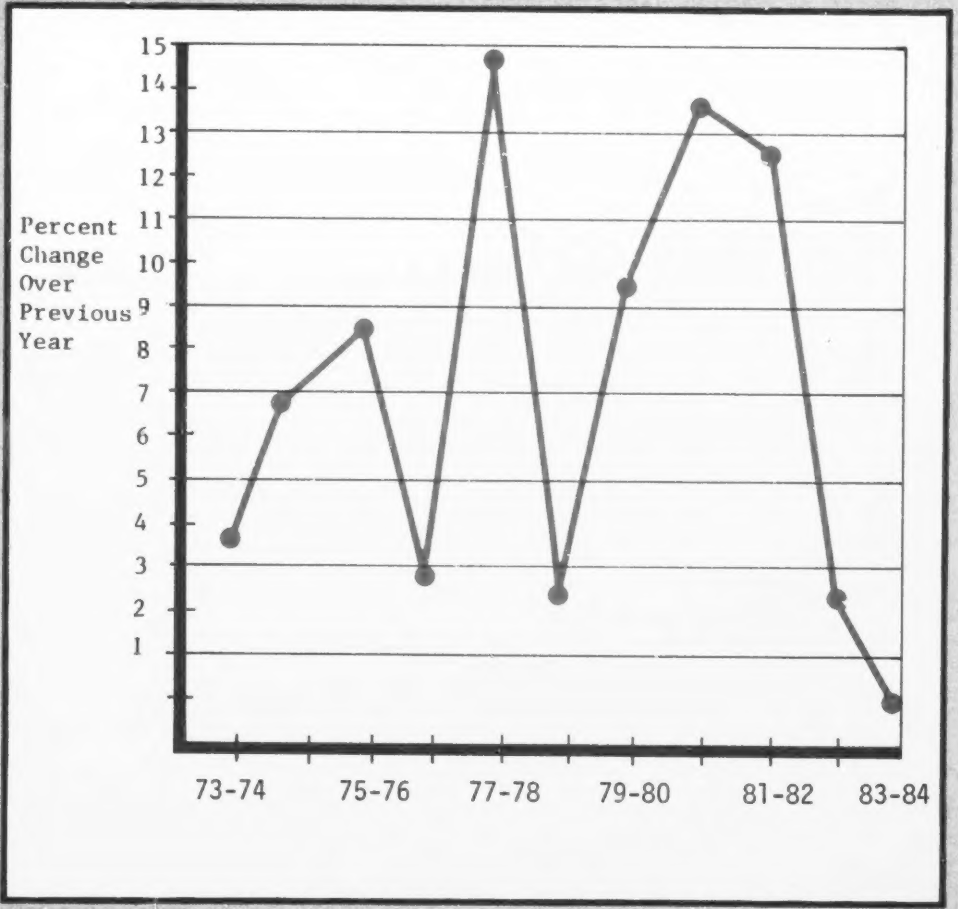
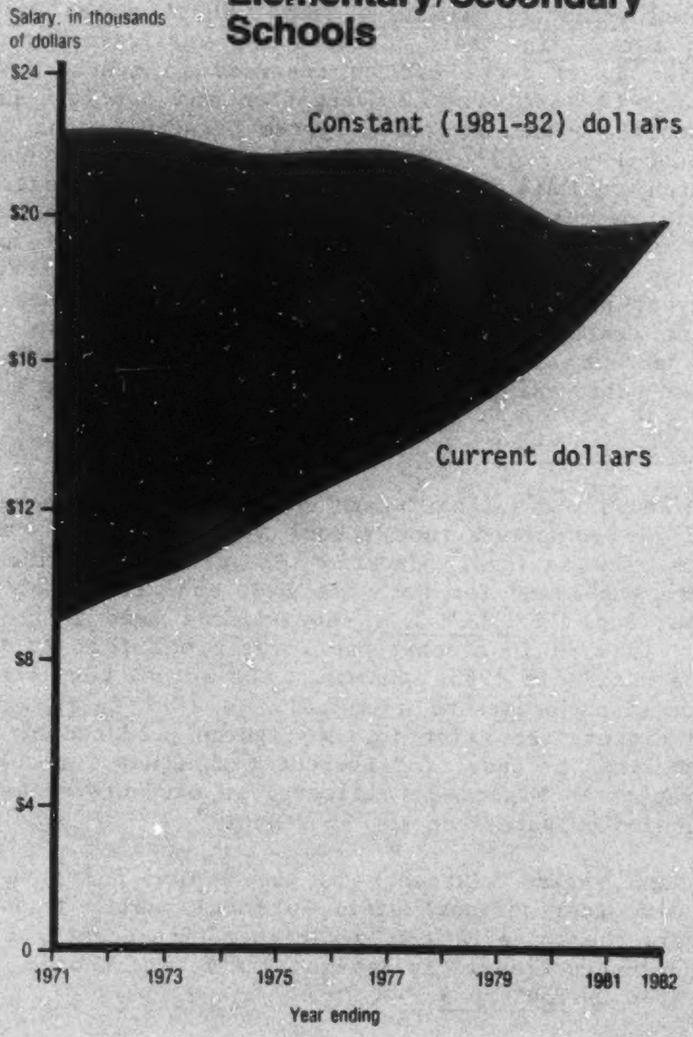


Figure 3.3 illustrates average teacher salaries in constant vs. current dollars.[23] When adjusted for inflation, the average salary of public school teachers generally declined throughout the 1970s. The disparity between constant and current dollars for average salaries has decreased during the early 1980s because of much lower inflation rates during that period.

Figure 3.3 National Average Annual Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary/Secondary Schools



E. Student-Teacher Ratios

The student-teacher ratios for public and nonpublic schools for 1983-84 are presented in Table 3.7. Trends in student-teacher ratios for the period 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana Department of Education. In 1982-83, there were 18.7 students and in 1983-84 there averaged slightly fewer than 19 students for every full-time classroom teacher in Louisiana public schools. Tables 4.4, 4.5, and 4.6 present mean class size by class type of data, which are a more relevant measure of the relationship between the numbers of teachers and students in the Louisiana school system.

In 1978 the Public Affairs Research Council published a bulletin entitled Impact of Declining School Enrollments: Past, Present, and Future. In this bulletin it was demonstrated that a decrease in students and an increase in teachers occurred in grades 1-12 (excluding kindergarten and special education) of the Louisiana public school system between school year 1969-70 and school year 1977-78. A similar analysis by the Bureau of Research on data from 1970-71 to 1979-80 demonstrated a 9.7 percent decrease in students and a 2.7 percent increase in teachers during this period. These trends resulted in a decrease in the pupil-teacher ratio during the 1970s. In the five-year period since 1979-80, however, there has been a 3.1 percent decrease in student enrollment and a similar decrease (4.3 percent) in the number of full-time teachers. Thus, a similar ratio existed in 1983-84 as did five years ago.

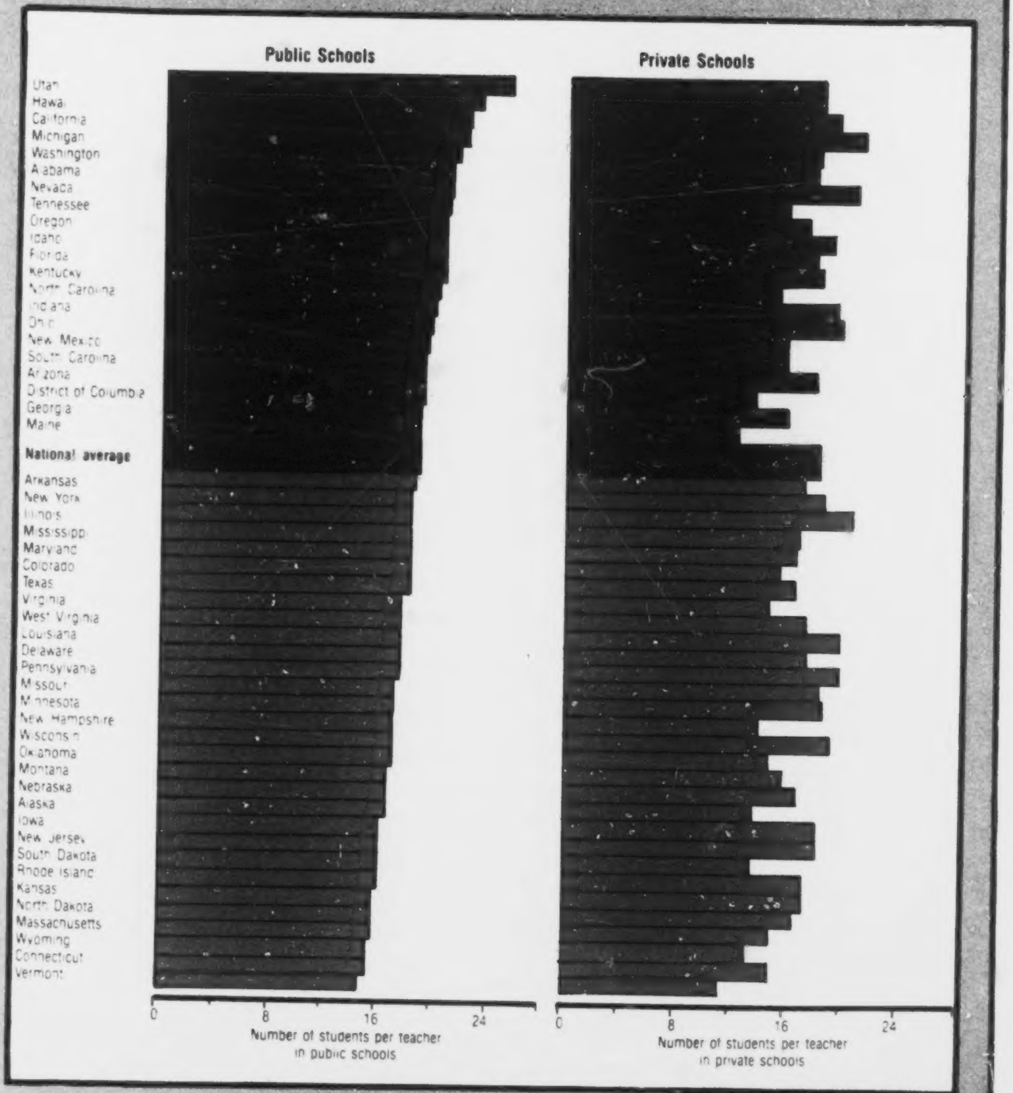
F. Louisiana and the Nation

The trend in Louisiana toward decreased pupil-teacher ratios in the 1970s continued into school year 1982-83 on the national level. The National Education Association provides data that compare the trend for both the U.S. and Louisiana. These data can be found in Table 3.8. Louisiana ranked thirteenth in the nation in 1972 in teacher-pupil ratio but fell to thirty-third in the nation in 1983. However, the actual pupil-teacher ratio in Louisiana decreased from 20.2 to 18.7 during that period. (Some differences exist in the figures produced by the NEA and PAR analyses because of different techniques for computation of the ratios.) Figure 3.4 illustrates student-teacher ratios in public and private schools, by state.[24]

Louisiana ranked sixteenth in the nation for total number of full-time instructional staff in local public schools in 1982. However, the state ranked even higher (fourteenth) in the number of noninstructional full-time staff in public schools as indicated in Table 3.9.

While the state has maintained a pupil-teacher ratio comparable with the national ratio, the estimated average salary of public school teachers has been consistently below the national average. In the 1982-83 school year, the difference narrowed somewhat; however, 1983-84 estimates again leave Louisiana with a relatively low (36th) ranking. According to

Figure 3.4 Student-Teacher Ratios in Public and Private Elementary/Secondary Schools



National Education Association estimates, Louisiana paid its public school teachers 81.4 percent of the national average in 1969-70, 82.1 percent of that average in 1974-75, and 86.7 percent of the national average in 1983-84.[25] The estimated average salary of public school teachers nationally was $22,029 in 1983-84, compared with the Louisiana average of $19,100, according to NEA.

It should be noted that data collected at the Louisiana Department of Education indicate that the average classroom teacher in the state made approximately $18,400 in 1983-84, or 83.5 percent of the estimated national average. This figure is more accurate than the NEA estimate of Louisiana teachers' salaries, since it is based on the direct financial reports from the parishes.

The state ranked last in percent of male teachers in public elementary and secondary schools. In 1983-84, NEA estimated that approximately 18 percent of the teachers in Louisiana were male, compared with the estimated national average of approximately 32 percent. (Actual statistics compiled by the Bureau of Research indicated 19.7 percent of Louisiana school teachers were male in 1983-84.)

TABLE 3.1

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1974-84

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	Percent Change from 1974-75 to 1983-84
Professional	46,303.0	48,066.8	48,480.0	48,464.9	48,913.0	49,140.0	50,663.0	49,528.0	50,200.0	49,850.0	7.66
Nonprofessional	31,402.7	32,263.0	32,913.7	33,519.5	34,538.9	34,770.0	34,197.0	34,472.0	35,114.0	35,612.0	13.40
Grand Total	77,705.7	80,329.8	81,393.7	81,984.4	83,451.9	83,910.0	84,860.0	84,000.0	85,314.0	85,462.0	9.98
Percent Professional	59.59	59.84	59.56	59.11	58.61	58.56	59.70	58.96	58.84	58.33	-1.26

TABLE 3.2

BREAKDOWN OF PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1983-84

	Category	Males	Females	Total	Percent of Grand Total
I.	Official/Administrative				
	A. Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Supervisors, and Others[a]	1,025	771	1,796	2.10
	B. Principals	1,141	323	1,464	1.71
	C. Assistant Principals	589	264	853	1.00
	D. Total	2,755	1,358	4,113	4.81
II.	Professional-Educational and Technical				
	A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8,318	33,737	42,055	49.21
	B. Other Professional/Educational and Technical[b]	621	3,061	3,682	4.31
	C. Total	8,939	36,798	45,737	53.52
III.	Office/Clerical	215	10,722	10,937	12.80
IV.	Crafts/Trade	4,738	3,115	7,853	9.19
V.	Service Workers	4,270	12,552	16,822	19.68
VI.	Grand Total	20,911	64,551	85,462	100.00

[a] This category includes supervisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, and others.

[b] This category includes part-time teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, dentists, social workers, psychologists, psychiatrists, dental hygienists, nurses, student teachers, and others.

TABLE 3.3

SEX AND RACE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS, 1974-84

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	Change from 1974-75 to 1983-84[a]
I. Principals-Number											
1. White Male	923.0	925.0	911.0	892.0	895.0	880.0	853.0	849.0	847.0	813.0	-110.0
2. White Female	138.0	138.0	148.0	159.0	162.0	184.0	210.0	211.0	216.0	224.0	86.0
3. Black Male	313.0	321.0	328.0	333.0	339.0	343.0	328.0	336.0	335.0	326.0	13.0
4. Black Female	74.0	79.0	86.0	87.0	81.0	91.0	92.0	87.0	93.0	96.0	22.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	NA
7. TOTAL	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	1,485.0	1,485.0	1,496.0	1,464.0	16.0
II. Principals-Percent											
1. White Male	63.74	63.23	61.85	60.64	60.60	58.71	57.44	57.17	56.62	55.53	-8.21
2. White Female	9.53	9.43	10.05	10.81	10.49	12.27	14.14	14.21	14.44	15.30	5.77
3. Black Male	21.62	21.94	22.27	22.64	22.95	22.88	22.09	22.62	22.39	22.27	0.65
4. Black Female	5.11	5.40	5.83	5.91	5.48	6.07	6.19	5.86	6.22	6.56	1.45
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.00	.07	0.07	0.13	.14	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.07	.07	0.07	0.20	.20	NA
III. Classroom Teachers-Number											
1. White Male	7,136.0	7,068.9	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	6,366.0	5,609.0	5,554.0	5,585.0	5,522.0	-1,614.0
2. White Female	20,079.4	21,047.4	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	22,219.0	22,211.0	21,901.0	22,299.0	22,102.0	2,022.6
3. Black Male	3,310.0	3,417.0	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	3,207.0	2,873.0	2,836.0	2,810.0	2,769.0	-541.0
4. Black Female	11,011.0	11,556.5	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	12,066.0	11,818.0	11,667.0	11,717.0	11,527.0	516.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18.0	28.0	32.0	34.0	27.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54.0	74.0	81.0	109.0	108.0	NA
7. TOTAL	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	42,613.0	42,071.0	42,554.0	42,055.0	518.6
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent											
1. White Male	17.18	16.40	16.46	16.03	15.36	14.49	13.16	13.20	13.13	13.13	-4.05
2. White Female	48.34	48.85	48.62	48.99	49.62	50.58	52.12	52.06	52.40	52.56	4.22
3. Black Male	7.97	7.93	7.94	7.84	7.57	7.30	6.74	6.74	6.60	6.58	-1.39
4. Black Female	26.51	26.82	26.98	27.14	27.45	27.46	27.73	27.73	27.53	27.41	0.90
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.05	0.07	.08	0.08	.06	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.12	0.18	.19	0.26	.26	NA

[a] Classroom teacher data for 1980-84 include only full-time teachers. In previous years, part-time teachers were included in these data.

TABLE 3.4

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1974-84

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College										
A. Less Than One Year	136.8	154.8	82.7	90.4	86.4	83.0	95.0	86.0	75.0	76.0
B. One Year College	39.0	42.0	23.0	20.0	16.0	38.0	15.0	22.0	31.0	23.0
C. Two Years College	115.0	95.5	74.0	36.0	35.0	42.0	54.0	24.0	29.0	22.0
D. Three Years College	297.5	257.4	137.0	84.0	86.0	86.0	76.0	80.0	92.0	81.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	588.3	549.7	316.7	230.4	223.4	249.0	240.0	212.0	227.0	202.0
F. Percent of Total Number	1.37	1.23	0.71	0.51	0.49	0.55	0.54	0.49	0.52	0.46
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-21.46	-6.56	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04	11.46	-3.61	-11.67	7.08	-11.01
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree										
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	27,540.0	27,766.7	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0	25,229.0	25,223.0	24,396.0	24,076.0	23,430.0
B. Percent of Total Number	64.07	62.32	60.73	59.25	57.29	55.81	57.20	56.01	54.65	53.84
C. Percent Change from Previous Year	-0.17	0.82	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43	-3.09	-0.02	-3.28	-1.31	-1.47
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College										
A. Master's Degree	9,985.6	10,658.4	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1	12,648.0	12,131.0	12,179.0	12,421.0	12,033.0
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	4,564.5	5,219.0	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5	6,446.0	5,863.0	6,099.0	6,526.0	7,019.0
C. Specialist in Education	199.0	248.0	290.0	355.0	419.0	457.0	439.0	494.0	560.0	591.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	107.0	111.0	128.0	159.0	176.0	175.0	202.0	176.0	240.0	244.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	14,856.1	16,236.4	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6	19,726.0	18,635.0	18,948.0	19,747.0	19,887.0
F. Percent of Total Number	34.56	36.44	38.57	40.23	42.22	43.64	42.26	43.50	44.83	45.70
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	6.90	9.29	6.57	4.72	5.87	2.84	-5.53	1.68	4.22	0.71
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	42,984.4	44,552.8	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0	45,204.0	44,098.0	43,556.0	44,050.0	43,519.0

TABLE 3.5

TOTAL EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1974-84

	1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	12,143.9	28.3	12,052.4	27.1	11,721.3	26.1	11,021.2	24.5	10,536.3	23.2
5-9 Years Experience	10,246.9	23.8	10,943.1	24.6	11,050.0	24.6	11,266.8	25.0	11,334.5	24.9
10-14 Years Experience	7,264.6	16.9	7,686.3	17.2	8,016.1	17.9	8,242.9	18.3	8,623.6	19.0
15 Years and More Experience	13,329.0	31.0	13,871.0	31.1	14,077.6	31.4	14,501.6	32.2	14,944.6	32.9
TOTAL	42,984.4	100.0	44,552.8	100.0	44,865.0	100.0	45,032.5	100.0	45,439.0	100.0

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

	1979-80[a]		1980-81[b]		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	11,011.0	24.4	10,541.0	23.9	9,371.0	21.5	8,926.0	20.3	8,719	20.0
5-9 Years Experience	11,620.0	25.7	11,805.0	26.8	11,603.0	26.6	11,430.0	25.9	10,768	24.8
10-14 Years Experience	9,732.0	21.5	8,774.0	19.9	8,993.0	20.7	9,372.0	21.3	9,392	21.6
15 Years and More Experience	12,819.0	28.4	12,940.0	29.4	13,589.0	31.2	14,322.0	32.5	14,640	33.6
TOTAL	45,182.0	100.0	44,060.0	100.0	43,556.0	100.0	44,050.0	100.0	43,519	100.0

[a] Experience of principals and teachers was reported by the districts in 1979-80 in the following categories: 0 years, 1-2 years, 3-5 years, 6-9 years, 10-12 years, 13-14 years and 15 or more years. This categorization is different from that reported for the years 1972-78. To obtain comparable data across the decade, an extrapolation was performed on the 1979-80 data. Category 0-4 years experience for 1979-80 includes categories 0, 1-2 years and 2/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years. Category 5-9 years experience for 1979-80 includes 1/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years, plus all those in category 6-9 years.

[b] This figure does not include 38 principals from Ouachita Parish for whom experience data were unavailable.

TABLE 3.6

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS, 1974-84

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			ALL ETHNIC GROUPS[a]			
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Percent Change[b]
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	9,791.69	9,982.31	6.81
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	10,617.82	10,817.97	8.37
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	10,895.43	11,096.00	2.57
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	12,585.34	18,290.57	12,876.94	12,891.56	18,320.63	12,500.02	12,691.81	14.38
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	12,901.49	18,451.79	13,180.05	13,320.03	18,477.06	12,864.75	13,047.18	2.80
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	14,060.40	19,060.00	14,429.70	14,587.40	19,058.60	14,068.40	14,233.10	9.09
1980-81	25,304.60	15,796.20	16,147.70	25,667.90	16,388.10	16,648.70	25,369.90	16,002.80	16,318.70	14.65
1981-82	29,089.00	17,649.40	18,071.90	29,328.50	18,465.00	18,766.50	29,156.10	17,930.30	18,313.00	12.22
1982-83	29,518.10	18,120.20	18,538.70	29,712.50	18,982.50	19,288.90	29,568.70	18,415.80	18,794.30	2.63
1983-84	29,766.00	18,062.20	18,483.40	30,165.10	19,055.60	19,377.20	29,882.50	18,399.80	18,786.10	-0.04

[a] Starting in 1979-80, these data were gathered on the salaries of Hispanic, Indian, and Asian Americans. Their salary data are included in the salaries of all ethnic groups for 1979-84, but not in the salaries of blacks and whites.

[b] These are the percent changes from the previous years.

TABLE 3.7

STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACCOMPANIED BY STUDENT REGISTRATION AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS, 1983-84

Category	Number of Students	Number of Full-time Classroom Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio
Public Schools			
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	551,299	21,954	25.11
B. 9th-12th Grades	212,083	13,264	15.99
C. Special Education	33,863	6,837	4.95
D. Total	797,245	42,055	18.96

TABLE 3.8

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1972 THROUGH FALL 1983[a]

	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1982	1983
Louisiana	20.2	20.0	20.6	20.0	18.5	18.7	18.7
U.S.	21.8	20.9	20.3	19.6	18.7	18.5	18.5
Louisiana's Rank[b]	13	14	31	32	28	34	33

---

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1972-1984.

[b] Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

TABLE 3.9

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: STAFF CHARACTERISTICS[a]

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank[b]
Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1982	53,224	2,751,577	16
Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1982	31,497	1,216,976	14
Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1983	18.71	18.45	33
Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1983	16.89	17.08	29
Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1983	18.19	18.07	29
Percent of public school teachers who are male, 1983-84	18.31	31.65	51
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1982-83, Revised	$18,420.00	$20,725.00	32
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1983-84	$19,100.00	$22,029.00	36
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers as a percent of national average, 1983-84	86.70	100.00	36

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1984.

[b] Rankings includes the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

Chapter 4

4. ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

- Number of Schools--The total number of public and nonpublic schools in Louisiana increased only a small margin (0.2 percent) from 1974 to 1984. There was a net increase of four schools during this same 10-year period, consisting of an increase of 38 schools in the public school system and a decrease of 34 schools in the nonpublic system. It should be noted that although only 420 nonpublic schools were reported (1983-84) via voluntary statistical reporting to the Bureau of Research, the Bureaus of Elementary and Secondary Education reported 478 nonpublic schools in Louisiana.[26] This figure (478) would change the estimate of the total number of schools in Louisiana to 1,966, only slightly different from the 1982-83 total of 1,960 schools or the 1981-82 total of 1,978 schools. The number of public schools dropped by 12 in 1983-84 from the previous year, according to Bureau of Research records. Again, the Bureaus of Elementary and Secondary Education reported a higher number, 1,515 public schools, which is closer to figures reported from 1980 through 1982. Figure 4.1 illustrates the percent change in public schools between 1971 and 1981 for each state, according to a national source.[27] Noting only a few exceptions, states that registered increases in the number of public schools during that decade were clustered in the southeast and southwest; decreases occurred in the northeast and north central regions. See Table 4.1 for more details on the number of Louisiana schools.

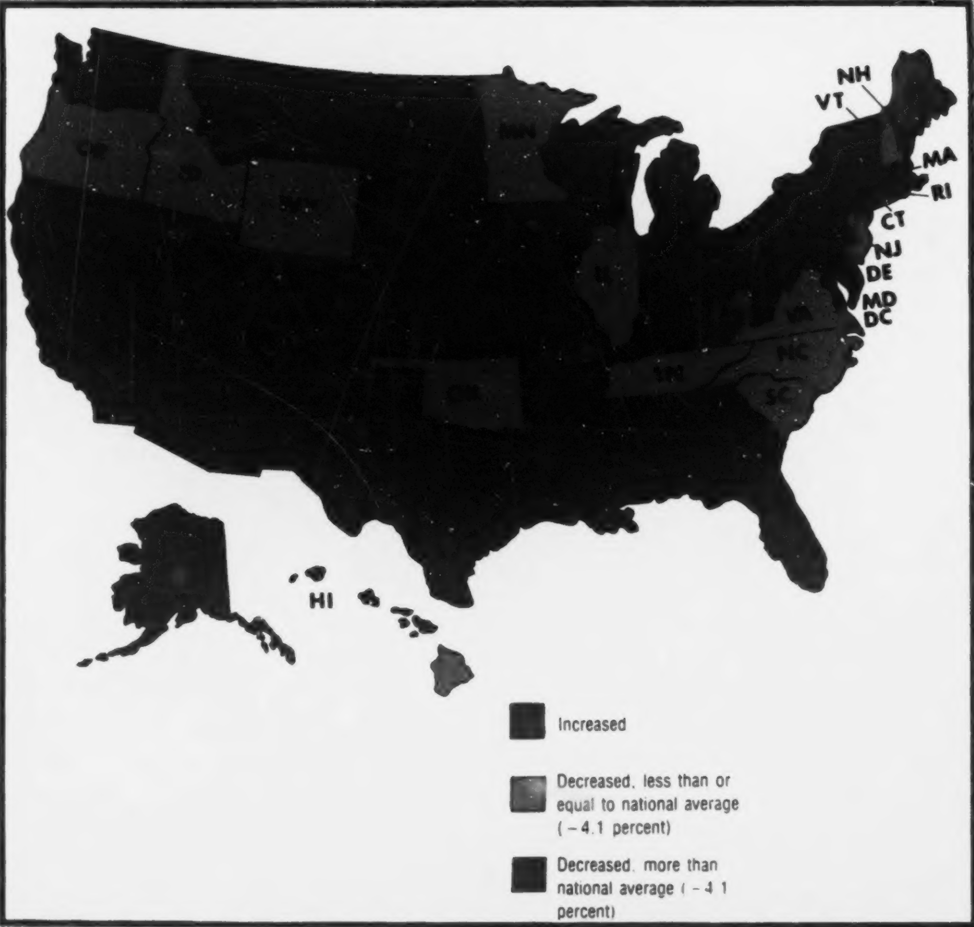
  As indicated in Table 4.2, there was a net decrease in the number of buildings and in the number of sites of public school property from 1974-84. Overall, the total cost of buildings, sites, and equipment more than doubled during this period, with the largest increases occurring during the inflationary 1976-81 period.

- Libraries--The number of libraries, librarians, and books all increased from 1974 to 1983 as noted in Table 3.3. Current payments for salaries, books, and supplies more than doubled during this period. These same current payments decreased somewhat, however, from the 1982-83 school year. Also, the reported number of full-time librarians decreased for the previous year and was the smallest figure reported since 1977-78.

- Average Class Size--The Bureau of Research collected data on class size by type of classroom for the first time in Louisiana during the 1980-81 school year. These data contain more valuable information than pupil-teacher ratios, which mask large differences in class sizes that exist between regular, special, and compensatory classes.

The distributions of class size by classroom type for elementary and secondary schools for school year 1983-84 are found in Tables 4.4 and 4.5 respectively. Table 4.6 presents mean class size by class type. As Tables 4.4 and 4.5 indicate, the highest percentage of regular classes was found in the medium class size range (20-24, 25-29). This applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Ungraded (continuous progress) classes in the elementary schools were also concentrated in this range.

Figure 4.1 Percent Change in Number of Public Elementary/Secondary Schools Between 1971 and 1981, by State


NH
VT
MN
MA
RI
CT
NJ
DE
MD
DC
VA
NC
TN
OK
SC
HI
Increased
Decreased, less than or equal to national average (−4.1 percent)
Decreased, more than national average (−4.1 percent)

Special education classes, on the other hand, were concentrated in the smaller class size range (5-9, 10-14). This also applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Compensatory education classes in elementary schools were also concentrated in the smaller class range. Vocational education classes were concentrated in small-to-medium ranges in class size (15-19, 20-24).

As Table 4.6 indicates, the mean class size for regular education classes in the elementary grades was 24.89 in 1983-84, while it was 22.66 in the regular secondary grades. Mean class sizes for special education classes for the elementary and secondary grade levels were 7.88 and 7.86 respectively.

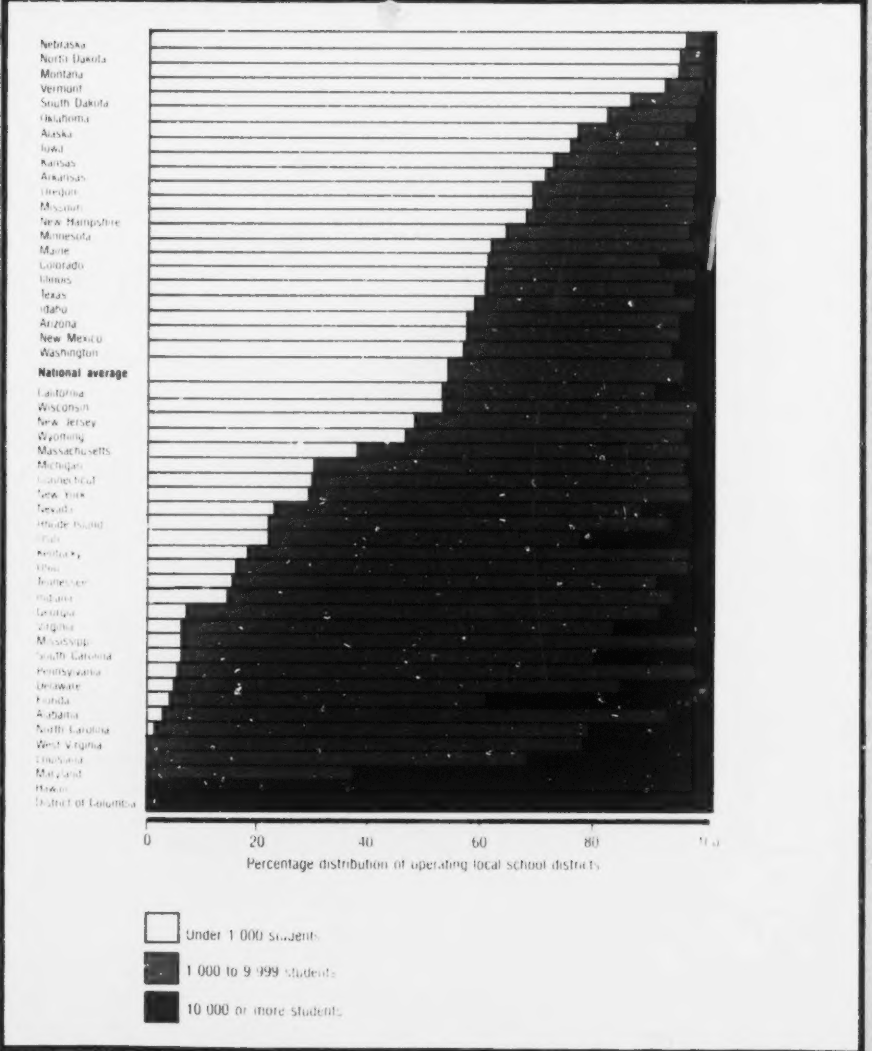
- Transportation--Approximately 620,000 public and nonpublic students have been transported to and from school during the 1983-84 session. In the 1983-84 school year the State of Louisiana operated 7,511 school buses at an annual cost of approximately $179 per student. These buses traveled approximately 500,000 miles. The cost for this transportation, on an annual basis, has risen steadily during the decade with the cost for the 1983-84 school year being more than $110 million. More information for school year 1983-84 can be obtained by examining Item 18 on the Louisiana State Profile.

- Number of Administrative Units--Louisiana has a relatively small number of basic administrative units operating public school districts: 66, one in each parish plus the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. Only nine states in the nation had fewer operating units than Louisiana in 1982.[28] Compared with the rest of the nation, Louisiana's local school districts have a relatively high percentage of students per district as indicated in Figure 4.2.[29]

- Teacher Aides--For the first time, the Louisiana State Profile and district profiles contain information on the ratio of teacher/library aides to full-time teachers. In the 1983-84 school year the state ratio averaged 6.5 teachers to one aide. The ratios varied widely from district to district (see School District Profiles, Additional Educational Statistics) from a high of 21.9 teachers per aide to a low of 3.2 teachers per teacher/library aide.

- Computers in Education--In 1982-83 approximately 345 schools in Louisiana reported having one or more computers. Within these 345 schools a total of 1,392 computers for instruction were in use (see School District profiles, Additional Educational Statistics). According to a more recent report, 682 schools reported having computers in 1984 with a total of 4,350 computers for instruction in use (over three times that of 1982-83).[30] This report also noted that computers are being used at all grade levels and across 17 subject areas.

Figure 4.2 Enrollment Size Distribution of Operating Local School Districts



For the Nation as a whole and in 24 States, school districts of under 1,000 students represented the majority of districts in 1981-82.

TABLE 4.1

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC[a] SCHOOLS, 1974-84

SESSION	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent Change[b]	Number	Percent Change[b]	Number	Percent Change[b]
1974-75	1,450.0	0.83	454.0	-2.16	1,904.0	0.11
1975-76	1,477.0	1.86	449.0	-1.10	1,926.0	1.16
1976-77	1,486.0	0.61	447.0	-0.45	1,933.0	0.36
1977-78	1,482.0	-0.27	452.0	1.12	1,934.0	0.05
1978-79	1,485.0	0.20	449.0	0.66	1,934.0	0.00
1979-80	1,490.0	0.34	436.0[c]	-2.90	1,926.0	-0.42
1980-81	1,502.0	0.81	432.0	-0.92	1,934.0	0.42
1981-82	1,493.0	-0.60	485.0	12.27	1,978.0	2.28
1982-83	1,500.0	0.47	460.0	-5.15	1,960.0	-0.91
1983-84	1,488.0	-0.80	420.0	-8.70	1,908.0	-2.65

---

[a] The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data, thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic schools.

[b] These percent changes are from the previous year.

[c] Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic schools for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in compilation of the total number of schools for 1979-80.

TABLE 4.2

INVENTORY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY, 1974-84

Session	Number of Buildings	Cost of Buildings	Number of Sites	Cost of Sites	Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	Percent Increase Over Previous Year
1974-75	8,610.0	955,349,422.00	1,912.0	62,508,335.00	171,792,336.00	1,189,650,093.00	3.01
1975-76	8,554.0	997,074,694.00	1,919.0	64,221,984.00	181,038,004.00	1,242,334,682.00	4.43
1976-77	8,667.0	1,093,691,162.00	1,866.0	67,360,729.00	213,356,959.00	1,374,408,850.00	10.63
1977-78	8,903.0	1,262,713,782.00	1,857.0	70,293,257.00	248,637,784.00	1,581,644,823.00	15.08
1978-79	8,973.0	1,302,382,532.00	1,834.0	71,886,350.00	228,782,456.00	1,603,051,338.00	1.35
1979-80[a]	9,088.0	1,456,534,997.00	1,827.0	73,472,487.00	222,474,845.00	1,752,482,329.00	9.32
1980-81	9,204.0	1,616,054,810.00	1,786.0	78,411,288.00	250,056,706.00	1,944,522,804.00	10.96
1981-82	9,133.0	1,754,699,112.00	1,731.0	96,487,567.00	371,298,701.00	2,222,485,380.00	14.30
1982-83[b]	8,714.0	1,819,543,408.00	1,706.0	133,840,590.00	395,358,372.00	2,348,742,370.00	5.68
1983-84[c]	9,029.0	1,885,373,559.00	1,629.0	107,435,868.00	441,010,913.00	2,433,820,340.00	3.62

[a] Plaquemines Parish did not report these data for 1979-80; data from 1978-79 were substituted for compilation of state totals.

[b] Jefferson, Lafayette, and Union Parishes did not report these data for 1982-83; data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of state totals.

[c] Lafayette Parish did not submit this data for 1983-84. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1983-84 data in the compilation of state totals.

TABLE 4.3

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES, 1974-84

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
		Full-Time	Part-Time			
1974-75	1,303.0	1,031.0	138.0	10,283,420.0	$45,386,398.36	$14,883,451.53
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0	10,672,295.0	49,543,423.86	16,375,656.95
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0	11,053,267.0	57,004,006.00	17,099,984.00
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0	11,317,840.0	62,587,803.00	19,874,567.00
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0	11,496,513.0	69,068,740.00	21,180,634.00
1979-80	1,383.0	1,153.0	146.0	11,831,933.0	79,743,531.00	23,701,498.00
1980-81	1,378.0	1,160.0	117.0	11,691,236.0	77,101,595.00	24,746,356.00
1981-82	1,332.0	1,134.0	121.0	14,061,236.0[a]	87,391,666.00[a]	27,199,998.00[a]
1982-83	1,332.0	1,171.0	95.0	12,464,637.0	99,665,198.52	30,444,813.49
1983-84	1,359.0	1,117.0	123.0	12,589,006.0	107,947,449.00	28,051,537.00

[a] Acadia, Lincoln, and St. John the Baptist Parishes did not report data in these categories for 1981-82; data from 1980-81 were substituted for the missing 1981-82 data in compilation of state totals.

TABLE 4.4

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CLASS SIZE BY CLASSROOM TYPE, ELEMENTARY GRADES, 1983-84 SCHOOL YEAR

	CLASSROOM TYPE				
CLASS SIZE	Regular Classes	Ungraded Classes	Special Education Classes	Compensatory Education Classes	Other Classes[a]
Fewer Than 5	0.3	3.5	23.3	12.5	0.9
5-9	0.8	6.7	44.5	37.0	3.0
10-14	3.0	15.5	25.9	35.7	4.0
15-19	10.6	13.9	5.3	7.9	7.5
20-24	28.7	24.7	0.6	2.4	24.3
25-29	38.9	28.3	0.1	2.6	35.6
30-34	14.9	6.9	0.0	0.6	13.1
35-39	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.3	4.1
40 or more	1.4	0.5	0.2	1.0	7.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

TABLE 4.5

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CLASS SIZE BY CLASSROOM TYPE SECONDARY GRADES, 1983-84 SCHOOL YEAR

	CLASSROOM TYPE			
CLASS SIZE	Regular Classes	Special Education Classes	Vocational Education Classes	Other Classes[a]
Fewer Than 5	3.2	23.0	1.7	2.0
5-9	3.3	45.2	8.3	5.0
10-14	6.5	24.5	17.5	8.7
15-19	14.5	6.5	24.2	14.3
20-24	25.5	0.7	29.9	18.9
25-29	32.5	0.1	14.2	19.6
30-34	13.1	0.0	3.9	15.5
35-39	0.9	0.0	0.1	8.1
40 or more	0.5	0.0	0.1	7.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

TABLE 4.6

MEAN CLASS SIZE BY CLASS TYPE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY GRADE LEVELS, 1983-84 SCHOOL YEAR

Grade Level	Class Type	Mean Class Size
Kindergarten through Eighth Grades	Regular Education	24.89
	Ungraded	20.25
	Special Education	7.88
	Compensatory Education	10.42
	Other[a]	25.80
Ninth through Twelfth Grades	Regular Education	22.66
	Special Education	7.86
	Vocational Education	18.56
	Other[a]	23.12

[a] "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Chapter 5

5. FINANCE FOR EDUCATION

Finance for education in Louisiana is presented in this chapter in three sections: Local Reporting, State Government Spending, and Louisiana and the Nation--Comparative Statistics. This information reveals the changing financial conditions in recent years.

A. Local Financial Reporting by Parish/City School Systems

The unaudited data included in the following tables are presented as reported to the State Department of Education by the 66 parish/city school systems.

Table 5.1 presents revenue from local, state, and federal sources for the past five fiscal years. Total revenue for the 1984-85 year increased 4.44 percent over the prior year and 40.35 percent over the 1979-80 fiscal year. Figure 5.1 gives the percentages of revenue from local, state and federal sources for the 1983-84 fiscal year.

The total amount reported for ESEA and ECIA is presented in Tables 5.2 and 5.3. The Education Consolidation and Improvement Act of 1981 (ECIA) repealed the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA) effective October 1, 1982. While there has been a small increase in dollar amount received, the percent of total revenue has remained 3.69 as in the 1982-83 year.

Table 5.4 presents the expenditures the school systems have reported for Instruction, Community College Programs, Supporting Service Programs, Community Service Programs, Nonprogrammed Charges, and Debt Service. Figure 5.2 gives the percent spent on each function of education.

Expenditures per public school pupil for the past decade are found in Table 5.5. Comparing the 1983-84 fiscal year with the 1982-83 fiscal year indicates that expenditure per registered student increased by 1 percent, the increase in expenditure per average daily membership was negligible, and the expenditure per average daily attendance decreased by 1 percent. The nine-year trend (1974-75 to 1982-83) of decreasing registration, average daily membership, and average daily attendance with increasing expenditures was not continued in the 1983-84 fiscal year. Instead, there was an increase over prior years in registration, average daily membership, and average daily attendance, and there was no significant growth in expenditures.

Indebtedness for Louisiana's parish/city school systems decreased by 1 percent as indicated in Table 5.6; 97.4 percent of this debt is bonded debt. Cash and investments decreased overall by 1.1 percent. This decrease consisted of a decrease

Figure 5.1 Sources of Revenue for Louisiana Education, 1983-84

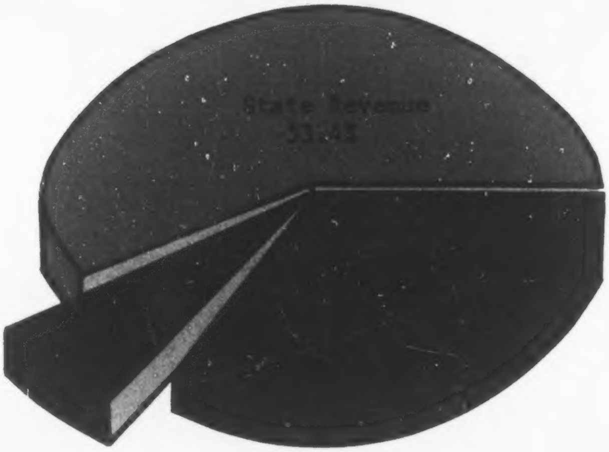
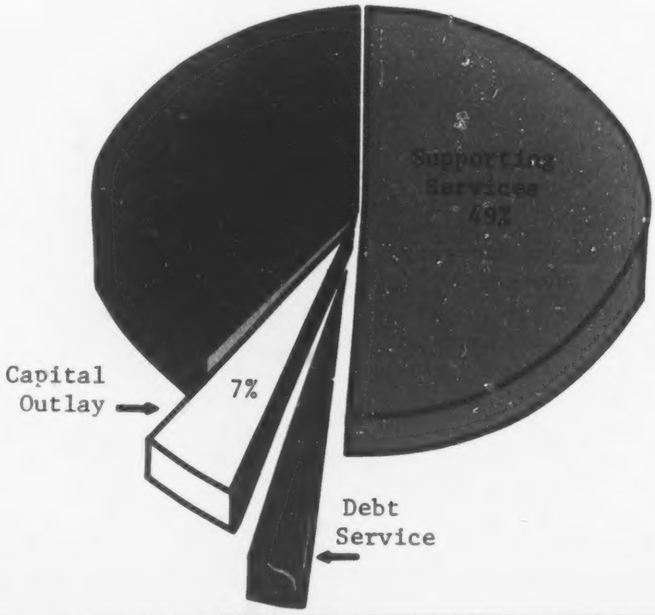


Figure 5.2 Expenditures for Louisiana Education, 1983-84



of 32.44 percent reported in cash and an increase of 5.61 percent in investments. Table 5.7 presents the ending figures for cash and investments.

Expenditures for the 1983-84 year increased 3.59 percent over the 1982-83 year while revenues increased 4.44 percent. Cash and investments decreased 1 percent as did bonded debt. These statistics indicate a leveling trend in finance for education for the past two years.

The 1983-84 year is the first time for inclusion of figures relating to student activity funds as shown in Table 5.8. In the past, reporting for these funds was not required; therefore, prior year data are not available.

B. State Spending on Education

The amount appropriated in the last 10 years for distribution in the Louisiana Public School Fund, Minimum Foundation Program Equalization, is presented in Table 5.9. The trend of an increase each year for the past decade has changed in the 1983-84 year to a decrease from the prior year in net distribution to local school systems. This decrease is caused by the 2.575425 reduction taken from the "Difference Necessary to Equalize." This is the largest reduction in the past 10 years.

Total expenditures for special education in Louisiana increased drastically in the past 10 years as shown in Table 5.10. State expenditures in the 1983-84 year have increased 2.83 percent over those of the prior year and over the past 10 years have increased approximately five-fold. Federal expenditures, while increasing in 1983-84 by 18.22 percent, were still not at the 1981-82 funding level. Overall expenditures for special education increased 4.58 percent in 1983-84 from the prior year and were more than five times the amount spent in the 1974-75 year. While both of the 10-year comparisons are not indexed for inflation, the figures do represent a significant growth.

Expenditures for vocational education have remained steady over the past two years as denoted in Table 5.11, which presents expenditures for the past decade. The current expenditures, however, do show a 79.47 percent increase over the 1974-75 expenditures.

The Department of Education's total budgets and expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1984, are revealed in Table 5.12, by Agency, as listed in the Appropriations Bill.

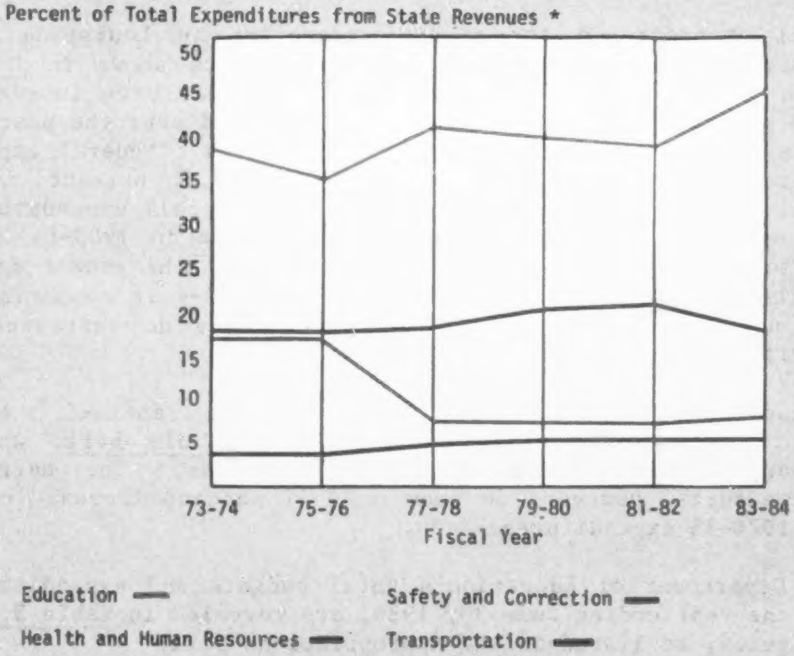
Table 5.13 exhibits the expenditures of all state revenues excluding federal grants by major departments. Education takes the largest percentage of revenues, 44.28 percent, with the Department of Health and Human Resources next largest at 19.12 percent. Figure 5.3 gives these functional expenditures as a percent of the total expenditures.

Table 5.14 exhibits the expenditure of all state revenues including federal grants by major departments.

C. Louisiana and the Nation--Comparative Statistics

Comparisons of general financial resources and governmental revenue of Louisiana with the National Average are given in Table 5.15. Louisiana has shown some improvement in the 1982 ranks as compared with 1981. Louisiana's per capita personal

Figure 5.3 Expenditures for Selected Functions of State Government, Louisiana, 1983-84



* Percentages from 78-79 through 83-84 are based on budgeted figures, not actual expenditures

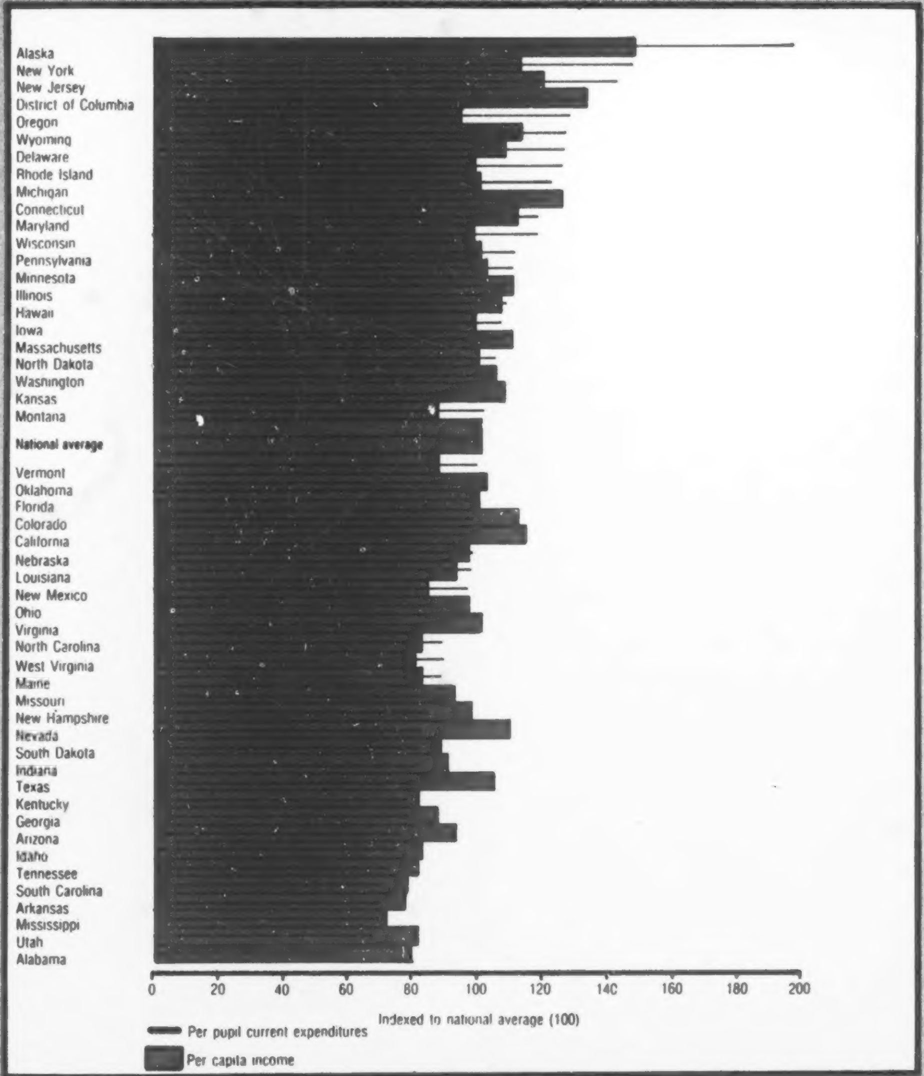
income for 1982 is ranked thirty-second as opposed to thirty-fifth in 1981, and per capita personal income as a percent of the national average was 93.17 percent in 1982 as opposed to 90.73 percent in 1981. In school year 1981-82 the amount Louisiana spent per capita on education was approximately 2.5 percent greater than the national amount spent. Thus, Louisiana's above average ranking, twenty-fourth in amount spent per capita on education, is a function of its high percentage of commitment of personal income to education, in direct contrast with Louisiana's low per capita income. Figure 5.4 shows per pupil expenditures and per capita income indexed to the National Average, by state, for 1981-82.[31] Per capita disposable personal income has improved as well, increasing from $8,116 in 1981 to $8,735 in 1982. In 1979 Louisiana ranked forty-sixth in personal income per child of school age, whereas in 1982, that rank improved to thirty-seventh with a personal income per school aged child of $47,081.

While Louisiana's per capita personal income is well below the national average, the state is higher than the average in per capita total general revenue of state and local governments and ranks twentieth in the nation. This relatively high tax burden is not a function of property taxes, as Louisiana has the second lowest per capita property tax revenue in the nation.

In a supplement to its basic volume, Tax Wealth in Fifty States, 1977, the National Institute of Education (NIE) presented tax capacity and effort, and collected revenue data for state and local governments.[32] This supplement concluded that Louisiana under-utilized property taxes and slightly over-utilized sales and gross receipt taxes. While the state ranks relatively high in revenue of state and local governments as percent of personal income according to the NEA rankings, the NIE report concludes that the state is taxing well below its capacity relative to other states. In fact, according to the report, Louisiana had one of the largest negative values in the nation for amount collected less potential tax yield. (Major taxes being under-utilized are property taxes on commercial and industrial firms, public utilities, and residences.) This situation of taxing below capacity may not exist to such a degree today as several new taxes were levied during the 1984 Legislative Session.

The National Education Association estimated that Louisiana ranked thirty-eighth in the nation in public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance in 1983-84. Compared with national figures, Louisiana receives relatively less of its revenue for public education from local sources and relatively more from state and federal sources. Table 5.16 presents the NEA estimates for Louisiana and the nation, in percent of public education revenue from federal sources in

Figure 5.4 Per Pupil Expenditures and Per Capita Income Indexed to National Average: 1981-82

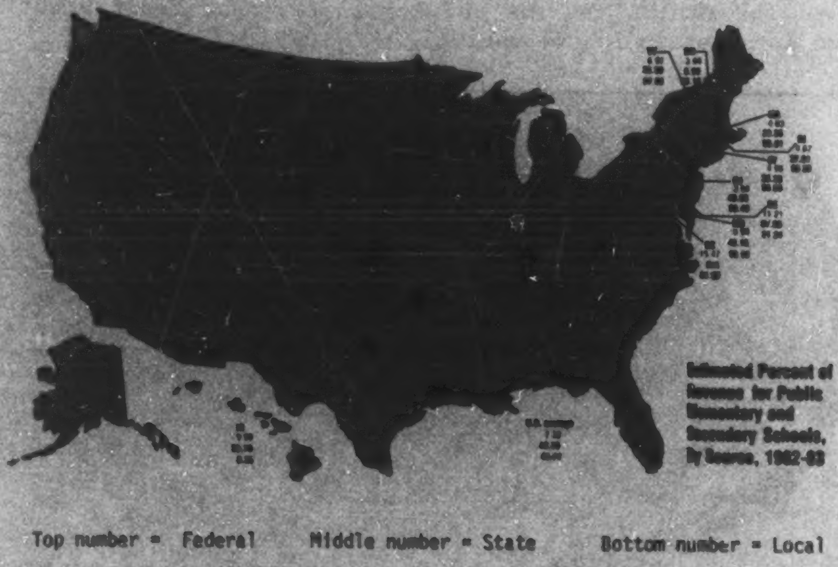


When indexed to the 1981-82 national average, many States with incomes 10 percent or more below average had an even lower index of per pupil expenditures. The majority of States with incomes 10 percent or more above average had an index of per pupil expenditures that exceeded their per capita income index number.

1983-84. Louisiana ranked fifteenth in this category, whereas the state ranked third in this category in 1981-82. Figure 5.5 shows sources of funding for public schools, by state for 1982-83[33].

Table 5.17 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national direct expenditures for all governmental functions and for education for years 1974 through 1982. For each of these nine years, the percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on all governmental functions was above the national average, ranging from an excess of 1.1 percent to 2.8 percent.

Figure 5.5 Where Public Schools Get Their Operating Funds


Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, By Source, 1982-83
Top number = Federal
Middle number = State
Bottom number = Local

Comparisons of state and national expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance and membership are found in Table 5.18. Louisiana spent approximately 93.9 percent of the national average expenditure for public schools per pupil in average daily attendance in 1982-83 but NEA estimates 88.3 percent for 1983-84. A similar range exists for average daily membership. Although these expenditures are below the national averages, the state did spend a higher percentage (4.16 percent) of its citizens' personal income on education in 1981 compared with the national average (3.97 percent). Thus, again, the state's low rank on school expenditures is an indication of low personal income rather than low commitment to education.

The National Center for Educational Statistics publishes a comparison of the distribution of school districts by current expenditure per pupil. No school district in Louisiana spent more than $1,999 per pupil in the school year ending 1980; nationally 18.1 percent of the school districts spent more than $2,000 per pupil in this school year as shown in Table 5.19. A more recent publication by NEA Research presented the average per pupil expenditure by state as shown in Figure 5.6.[34]

A comparison of the purposes for which Louisiana and the nation expended education funds in 1980-81 is found in Table 5.20. Louisiana spent less than the national percent for current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and more for Other Programs and Pupil Services, Capital Outlay, and Interest on School Debt.

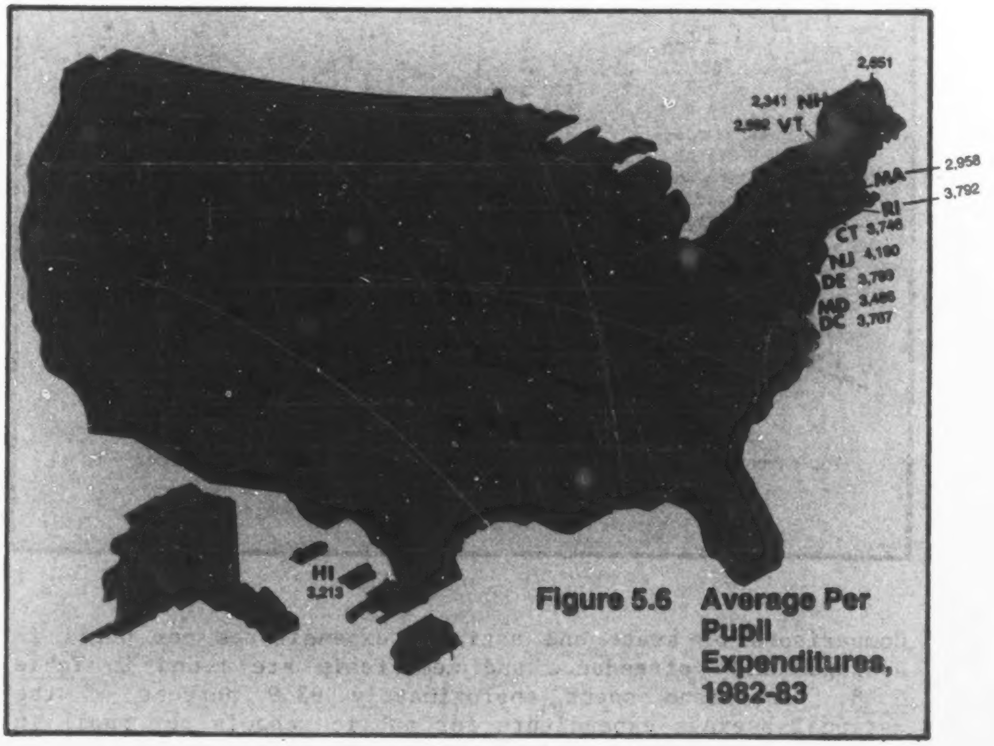


Figure 5.6 **Average Per Pupil Expenditures, 1982-83**

TABLE 5.1

REVENUE FROM LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL SOURCES FOR EDUCATION, 1979-84

Source of Revenue	1979-80[a] Amount	1980-81[b] Amount	1981-82 Amount	1982-83[c] Amount	1983-84 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$ 491,445,877	$ 591,257,919	$ 696,158,504	$ 711,900,743	$ 769,169,826
B. District and Ward	31,323,525	35,364,171	36,505,731	46,766,511	48,025,618
C. TOTAL	522,769,402	626,622,090	732,664,235	758,667,254	817,195,444
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	737,460,996	842,629,965	933,891,398	953,758,228	963,277,205
B. Restricted	97,091,895	116,191,105	203,313,995	210,564,290	220,058,857
C. TOTAL	834,552,891	958,821,070	1,137,205,393	1,164,322,518	1,183,336,062
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	10,075,765	7,622,993	3,181,368	4,611,057	6,239,282
B. Restricted	200,474,960	207,164,983	183,547,191	181,842,572	195,856,902
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	1,837,896	1,425,407	1,195,402	1,399,261	2,264,619
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	10,694,071	10,741,115	10,216,406	12,872,410	13,192,375
E. TOTAL	223,082,692	226,954,498	198,140,367	200,725,300	217,553,178
IV. Grand Total	$1,580,404,985	$1,812,397,658	$2,068,009,995	$2,123,715,072	$2,218,084,684

Source of Revenue	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total	1982-83 Percent of Total	1983-84 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	31.10	32.62	33.66	33.52	34.68
B. District and Ward	1.98	1.95	1.77	2.20	2.16
C. TOTAL	33.08	34.57	35.43	35.72	36.84
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	46.66	46.50	45.16	44.91	43.43
B. Restricted	6.14	6.41	9.83	9.91	9.92
C. TOTAL	52.80	52.91	54.99	54.82	53.35
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.64	0.42	0.15	.22	.28
B. Restricted	12.68	11.43	8.87	8.56	8.83
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.12	0.08	0.07	.07	.10
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	0.68	0.59	0.49	.61	.60
E. TOTAL	14.12	12.52	9.58	9.46	9.81
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	16.11	14.68	14.1	2.69	4.44

[a] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[b] Beginning with school year 1980-81 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Cost as in prior periods.

[c] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

TABLE 5.2

REVENUE FROM ESEA TITLE I FUNDS, 1973-83[a]

Year	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title I Migrant	Total ESEA Title I	Percent of Total Revenue from All ESEA Title I
1973-74	$31,875,628	$ 428,337	$32,303,965	3.11
1974-75	39,238,405	332,208	39,570,613	4.17
1975-76	55,695,485	499,852	56,195,337	5.33
1976-77	53,518,583	448,265	53,966,848	4.87
1977-78	65,732,999	610,473	66,343,472	5.27
1978-79	66,474,878	2,800,603	69,275,481	5.09
1979-80[b]	80,425,044	2,299,409	82,724,453	5.23
1980-81	86,084,095	3,320,985	89,405,080	4.93
1981-82	75,738,391	3,556,720	79,295,111	3.83
1982-83[c]	8,909,423	2,977,895	11,887,318	.56

[a] ESEA was repealed effective October 1, 1982 and was replaced by ECIA.

[b] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[c] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

TABLE 5.3

REVENUE FROM ECIA FUNDS, 1982-84

Year	ECIA Chapter 1	ECIA Chapter 2	Total ECIA	Percent of Total Revenue for All ECIA
1982-83[a]	$61,489,303	$5,032,814	$66,522,117	3.13
1983-84	72,664,570	9,093,312	81,757,882	3.69

[a] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83, therefore this total does not include their data.

TABLE 5.4

EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION, 1979-84[a]

Function	1979-80[b] Amount	1980-81 Amount	1981-82 Amount	1982-83[c] Amount	1983-84 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$ 550,386,943.00	$ 617,877,769.00	$ 679,587,048.00	$ 702,929,209.00	$696,029,472.00
B. Special Programs	153,853,033.00	173,022,387.00	191,214,016.00	200,340,558.00	211,574,494.00
C. Adult/Continuing Education	4,442,404.00	5,082,261.00	5,272,642.00	6,538,092.00	5,806,056.00
D. TOTAL	708,682,380.00	795,982,417.00	876,073,706.00	909,807,859.00	913,410,022.00
II. Community College Programs	804,436.00	922,173.00	1,050,550.00	1,112,221.00	1,230,324.00
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	30,803,608.00	41,408,033.00	50,173,156.00	51,848,425.00	53,333,883.00
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	39,301,047.00	48,305,890.00	57,098,772.00	59,569,214.00	58,757,117.00
C. General Administration	157,199,210.00	196,574,688.00	288,540,787.00	309,895,679.00	340,402,579.00
D. School Administration	68,718,817.00	77,469,037.00	90,210,036.00	93,983,349.00	94,935,893.00
E. Business Services Programs	501,133,838.00	576,316,478.00	606,086,015.00	628,561,118.00	657,252,448.00
F. Central Services Programs	9,029,221.00	10,367,585.00	13,936,443.00	14,568,080.00	13,436,978.00
G. TOTAL	806,185,741.00	950,441,711.00	1,106,045,209.00	1,158,425,865.00	1,218,118,898.00
IV. Community Services Programs	2,515,058.00	3,161,604.00	3,794,312.00	3,690,275.00	4,292,723.00
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	1,266,627.00	2,322,668.00	1,703,935.00	1,559,015.00	1,438,573.00
VI. Debt Service	38,475,249.00	39,972,658.00	48,762,799.00	53,099,860.00	65,475,706.00
VII. Grand Total	$1,557,929,491.00	$1,792,803,231.00	$2,037,430,511.00	$2,127,695,095.00	$2,203,966,246.00

Function	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total	1982-83 Percent of Total	1983-84 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	35.33	34.46	33.36	33.04	31.58
B. Special Programs	9.88	9.65	9.38	9.41	9.60
C. Adult/Continuing Education	0.29	0.28	0.26	.31	.26
D. TOTAL	45.50	44.39	43.00	42.76	41.44
II. Community College Programs	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	1.98	2.31	2.46	2.44	2.42
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	2.52	2.69	2.80	2.80	2.67
C. General Administration	10.09	10.97	14.16	14.57	15.44
D. School Administration	4.41	4.32	4.43	4.42	4.31
E. Business Services Programs	32.17	32.15	29.75	29.54	29.82
F. Central Services Programs	0.58	0.58	0.69	.68	.61
G. TOTAL	51.75	53.02	54.29	54.45	55.27
IV. Community Services Programs	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.17	0.19
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	0.08	0.13	0.08	0.07	0.07
VI. Debt Service	2.46	2.23	2.39	2.50	2.97
VII. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Percent Increase (Decrease)	15.32	15.09	13.65	4.43	3.59

[a] In Table 5.4, capital outlay has been included in the functions of instruction and supporting service programs. Those wanting capital outlay totals specifically can locate them in the state and district profiles.

[b] (See footnote a from Table 5.1).

[c] (See footnote c from Table 5.1).

TABLE 5.5

EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-84[a]

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
Net Expenditures	$855,409,489.00	$959,270,451.00	$1,013,318,511.00	$1,159,092,876.00	$1,195,961,630.00
Registration[b]	862,678.00	871,233.50	868,160.50	858,692.00	845,813.50
Average Daily Membership[b]	828,274.60	831,681.50	826,998.50	816,782.20	801,642.70
Average Daily Attendance[b]	760,800.10	768,097.20	762,294.90	751,220.30	735,762.00
Expenditure per Registered Student	$991.57	$1,101.05	$1,167.27	$1,349.84	$1,413.98
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$1,032.76	$1,153.41	$1,225.37	$1,419.10	$1,491.89
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$1,124.36	$1,248.89	$1,329.38	$1,542.95	$1,625.47

Category	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Net Expenditures	$1,433,684,462.00[c]	$1,612,895,728.00	$1,857,207,051.00	$1,954,086,520.00[d]	$1,977,714,792.00
Registration[b]	829,651.00[d]	818,055.00	808,322.00	793,669.00	797,245.00
Average Daily Membership[b]	788,370.20	773,549.00	762,469.40	754,065.10	761,344.80
Average Daily Attendance[b]	726,878.40	715,844.00	707,157.80	702,969.40	716,823.00
Expenditure per Registered Student	$1,728.06	$1,971.62	$1,971.62	$2,462.09	$2,480.69
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$1,818.54	$2,085.06	$2,085.06	$2,591.40	$2,597.66
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$1,972.39	$2,253.14	$2,626.30	$2,779.76	$2,759.00

---

[a] Net expenditures for 1974-80 included all expenditures except capital outlay; net expenditures for 1980-84 included only instruction and supporting services.

[b] This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

[c] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[d] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

TABLE 5.6

STATE TOTALS FOR BONDED AND OTHER DEBT FOR LOUISIANA SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1980-84[a]

	1980-81[b]	1981-82	1982-83[c]	1983-84
Beginning Balance Bonded	$706,087,753	$771,105,847	$795,925,000	$896,098,000
Bonds Sold	99,692,300	68,432,700	160,590,000	27,765,000
Bonds Redeemed	42,106,361	44,759,000	60,657,000	50,587,500
Ending Balance Bonded	763,673,692	794,779,547	895,858,000	873,275,500
Short-Term Debt	35,071,699	2,713,231	2,544,265	9,564,646
Long-Term Debt	7,869,672	7,863,173	7,013,899	13,694,149
Total Indebtedness	$806,615,063	$805,355,951	$905,416,164	$896,534,295

[a] Figures above were compiled from unaudited data furnished directly to the Louisiana State Department of Education from the parish/city school systems, which may include later audit changes to the beginning balance.

[b] The short-term debt figure for this year includes payables, subsequent years do not.

[c] Union Parish did not report this data; an estimate based on 1981-82 data was substituted in the compilation of state totals.

TABLE 5.7

CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR AND PRIOR YEAR COMPARISON

	June 30, 1983[a]	June 30, 1984	Percent Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Cash	$111,866,472	$ 75,574,173	-32.44
Investments	527,544,651	557,137,228	+ 5.61
Total	$639,411,123	632,711,401	- 1.05

[a] Union Parish did not report financial data for 1982-83; data from 1981-82 was substituted in the compilation of state totals.

TABLE 5.8

STUDENT ACTIVITY FUNDS

	1983-84[a]
Beginning Balance Cash and Investments	$ 19,835,630
Receipts	93,400,770
Amount Available for Student Activities	113,236,400
Disbursements	93,552,230
Ending Balance Cash and Investments	$ 19,684,170

[a] These figures are based on the 53 parish/city school systems reporting this data.

TABLE 5.9

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM, 1974-83[a]

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
Cost of Program	$458,063,425.00	$527,138,706.00	$535,577,861.00	$628,817,676.00	$643,432,902.00
Less Local Support for Program	41,668,819.00	33,461,329.00	30,393,653.00	31,044,941.00	32,847,025.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	416,394,606.00	493,677,377.00	505,184,208.00	597,772,735.00	610,585,877.00
Less Reduction	3,656,382.68	NA	445,384.00	NA	974,912.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	412,738,223.32	493,677,377.00	504,738,824.00	597,772,735.00	609,610,965.00
Net Adjustments Due Parishes	-542,742.82	-738,847.83	+756,912.00	-34,867.00	-140,393.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Net Distribution to Local School Systems	$412,195,480.50	$492,938,529.17	$505,495,736.00	$597,737,868.00	$609,470,572.00

Category	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Cost of Program	$703,226,376.00	$801,663,526.00	$893,855,062.00	$929,284,037.00	$939,402,875.00
Less Local Support for Program	34,579,510.00	37,724,084.00	41,285,437.00	51,186,439.00	54,333,600.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	668,646,866.00	763,939,442.00	852,569,625.00	878,097,598.00	885,069,275.00
Less Reduction	7,889,073.00	9,612,788.00	NA	6,013,683.00	22,818,075.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	660,757,793.00	754,326,654.00	NA	872,083,915.00	862,251,200.00
Net Adjustments Due Parishes	-32,672.00	+301,933.00	+552,648.00	+720,222.00	+923,316.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	26,682,532.00	32,142,063.00	37,282,653.00	38,133,713.00	38,133,713.00
Net Distribution to Local School Systems	$687,407,653.00	$786,770,650.00	$890,404,926.00	$910,937,850.00	$901,308,229.00

[a] Source: Data were compiled by the Bureau of School Finance, Louisiana Department of Education.

TABLE 5.10

STATE AND FEDERAL EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION, 1974-84[a]

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1974-75	$ 32,768,332	$ 1,966,764	$ 34,735,096
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927
1982-83	148,872,431	19,086,871	167,959,302
1983-84	153,091,839	22,564,590	175,656,429

[a] These figures were supplied by Ms. Linda Tindall of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

TABLE 5.11

EXPENDITURES IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS, 1974-84[a]

Year	Federal	State and Local	Total
1974-75	12,571,809	38,542,238	51,114,047
1975-76	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352
1982-83	13,474,117	77,825,940	91,300,057
1983-84	13,769,410	77,964,387	91,733,797

[a] Source: Data were provided by the Bureau of Administrative Services, Office of Vocational Education, in the Louisiana Department of Education.

TABLE 5.12

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1983-84

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Drivers Safety	Adult Education
Budget:							
Federal Appropriation	249,185,849			34,369	300,128		2,212,073
General Fund	1,111,557,079	2,341,012	128,275	4,939,442	12,366,357	1,137,409	5,597,012
Interagency Transfers	26,508,827	2,898,636		1,460,224	297,323		
Self-Generated Revenues	85,862,426	148,490					
Total Budget	1,473,114,181	5,388,138	128,275	6,434,035	12,963,808	1,137,409	7,809,085
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	16,012,556	2,312,872	97,324	744,549	1,639,107	289,275	211,416
Overtime	464						
Termination	257,405	67,001	10	3,939	16,834	88	571
Other Compensation:							
Wages	28,942	829					
Student Labor	94,366	23,685		1,486	2,851		
Compensation - Board Members	1,250						
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	972,275	180,280	6,114	31,714	61,029	22,965	7,548
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	489,329	34,527	2,870	36,575	87,942	3,688	12,031
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	39,444	4,657		511	191		
Unemployment Benefits	4,095	3,490					
Group Insurance Contributions	455,969	135,565	1,095	19,894	36,465	6,991	5,878
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative	26,467	17,797	937				
Conferences/Conventions	151,444	10,532	2,282	8,606	24,826	297	1,039
Field Travel	477,503	22,741	1,460	14,954	69,974	17,944	8,939
Board Members	61,503	2,128		1,948	8,945	480	
Travel - Out of State:							
Administrative	993	302					
Conferences/Conventions	193,985	9,854	554	3,025	11,738	383	2,649
Field Travel	12,309	1,105		118	11		
Board Members	5,862	1,866					83
Operating Services:							
Advertising	4,040	415			116	116	
Printing	300,191	80,318	28	597	38,009	2,400	
Insurance	81,425	63,968			220		-1
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	18,553	2,647				1,467	
Maintenance - Other	245,947	39,985	600	1,521	10,743	952	2,596
Rentals	4,673,318	684,540					18,125
Dues and Subscriptions	44,798	7,478	47	553	116	14	69
Postage	304,389	295,783		112			100
Telephone and Telegraph	899,743	124,326	6,568	37,515	77,445	10,437	12,939

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Education & Research Center	Local School Service	Research and Development	Special Education
Budget:								
Federal Appropriation	23,057	106,715	5,000	295,629		106,819,989	130,285	22,175,870
General Fund	80,358,964	380,263		145,464	163,897	14,047,413	8,034,060	11,926,644
Interagency Transfers			845,776				1,000,000	3,333,043
Self-Generated Revenues	20,000		400,401			15,000	11,000	40,000
Total Budget	80,402,021	486,978	1,251,177	441,093	163,897	120,882,402	9,175,345	37,475,557
Expenditures:								
Salaries:								
Regular	417,054	120,931	359,868	238,164	129,703	1,379,065	2,755,143	1,456,651
Overtime					464			
Termination	11	7,045	18,389	512		3,493	23,320	40,532
Other Compensation:								
Wages						28,113		
Student Labor	2,473			1,546		6,278	18,043	21,451
Compensation - Board Members								
Evening Instruction								
Related Benefits:								
Retirement Contributions - State	13,063	9,943	15,248	19,086	10,177	118,498	194,347	75,821
Retirement Contributions - School								
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	22,992	1,196	1,876	2,653	1,774	15,157	68,151	58,823
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees								
Retirement Contributions - Other								
FICA Tax	2,073		12,441	3,651		422	1,267	1,466
Unemployment Benefits								605
Group Insurance Contributions	8,317	2,328	6,867	5,545	6,172	34,772	64,535	30,201
Other Related Benefits								
Travel - In State:								
Administrative		1,236		731			98	5,668
Conferences/Conventions	2,418	296	270	347		5,168	51,176	10,395
Field Travel	17,109	896	1,786	32,587		71,934	21,176	45,920
Board Members	13,394							31,956
Travel - Out of State:								
Administrative							26	665
Conferences/Conventions	8,141			5,136		19,269	35,943	43,998
Field Travel	1,170					1,353	1,221	5,475
Board Members	774							3,139
Operating Services:								
Advertising							739	1,712
Printing			22	42		9,006	156,092	9,754
Insurance		230		388		6,389	-327	6,861
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	15					13,161	861	32
Maintenance - Other	2,285	340	166	434		12,196	152,457	6,183
Rentals		10	1,880	16,572		2,365,166	1,314,666	83,949
Dues and Subscriptions	250	32		75		162	20,702	5,489
Postage							7,796	81
Telephone and Telegraph	15,872	6,780	858	10,780		51,876	291,589	88,241

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund	Minimum Foundation	Teacher Retirement	Federal & Support Programs	Special School District
Budget:							
Federal Appropriation	17,076,622	5,000				100,001,112	
General Fund	4,586,947			939,167,218		25,329,133	907,569
Interagency Transfers		2,800,000				262,320	13,611,505
Self-Generated Revenues	66,819	2,720,000	150,000	10,000,000	71,940,716	350,000	
Total Budget	21,730,388	5,525,000	150,000	949,167,218	71,940,716	125,942,565	14,519,074
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	1,492,793	146,385				1,557,429	664,827
Overtime							
Termination	10,691	18,376				12,389	34,204
Other Compensation:							
Wages							
Student Labor	7,683					8,870	
Compensation - Board Members						1,250	
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	59,816	10,845				92,069	43,712
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	72,430	430				48,387	17,827
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	4,819	2,768				3,095	2,083
Unemployment Benefits							
Group Insurance Contributions	36,734	3,596				34,733	16,281
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative							
Conferences/Conventions	9,213					17,531	7,048
Field Travel	42,403	8,891				69,534	29,255
Board Members	534					2,118	
Travel - Out of State:							
Administrative							
Conferences/Conventions	21,089	294				27,286	4,626
Field Travel	1,274					113	469
Board Members							
Operating Services:							
Advertising	125					163	654
Printing	2,365					1,558	
Insurance	1,435	1,394				311	557
Maintenance - Auto Repairs	370						
Maintenance - Other	4,717	148				7,719	2,905
Rentals	45,004	9,637				89,569	44,200
Dues and Subscriptions	8,054					1,607	150
Postage						413	104
Telephone and Telegraph	61,990	4,529				78,198	19,800

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Drivers Safety	Adult Education
Utilities	141,101	41,487					
Other Operating Services - Laundry							
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous	235,192	3,204			3,077		
Supplies:							
Office Supplies	139,881	90,712					
Operating Supplies - Medical	220	220					
Operating Supplies - Food	24,381	11,005	545	195	1,110		
Operating Supplies - Automotive	82,964	11,672	1,519		387	15,297	
Operating Supplies - Other	446,495	121,512	244		4,125		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive	1,122	171					
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other	14,630	340				1,399	
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal							
Medical							
Veterinary							
Other Professional Services	1,257,899			70,000			
Professional Travel	4,419	454					
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	1,358,692,934			4,685,131	8,842,026	711,990	6,899,353
Public Assistance - Health							
Public Assistance - Education	10,646,676						155,185
Public Assistance - Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency	54				54		
Miscellaneous Charges	28,424						1,994
Other Charges - Salaries	14,058,374			424,147	372,888		144,326
Other Charges - Compensation	4,854						
Other Charges - Related Benefits	1,652,185			42,476	39,173		13,173
Other Charges - Travel	1,020,901			78,703	34,249		414
Other Charges - Operating Services	1,675,320			24,935	65,133	5,758	23,259
Other Charges - Supplies	677,646				246,247		1,179
Other Charges - Professional Services	741,697			4,345	240,339		33,455
Other Charges - Acquisitions	721,021			6,470	20,843		794
Computer Utilization							
Other Charges - Major Repairs	324						
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers	545,471			5,169	260,799		23,723
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions - Land							
Acquisitions - Buildings							
Acquisitions - Automotive							
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants	3,598						

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Education & Research Center	Local School Service	Research and Development	Special Education
Utilities						13,799	55,532	6,101
Other Operating Services - Laundry								
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees								
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous	336	717					20,817	11,325
Supplies:								
Office Supplies							40,143	2,725
Operating Supplies - Medical								
Operating Supplies - Food	130					60	7,316	1,238
Operating Supplies - Automotive						45,850	4,722	612
Operating Supplies - Other	2,142					131	294,331	8,376
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive						27		924
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other							300	
Stores Increase								
Stores Decrease								
Professional Services:								
Accounting and Auditing								
Management and Consulting								
Engineering and Architectural								
Legal								
Medical								
Veterinary								
Other Professional Services	2,873						1,106,953	78,073
Professional Travel							3,439	207
Other Charges:								
Aid to Local Government	71,654,459		187,899			114,997,620	309,500	22,821,279
Public Assistance - Health								
Public Assistance - Education	23,057						373,229	3,451,783
Public Assistance - Welfare								
Prior Year Deficiency								
Miscellaneous Charges							210	-225
Other Charges - Salaries	61,066	180,946				79,153	402,648	1,179,675
Other Charges - Compensation								
Other Charges - Related Benefits	7,329	20,583				10,141	51,939	133,091
Other Charges - Travel	34,782	7,248				14,011	15,118	262,928
Other Charges - Operating Services	211,357	46,657				594,822	73,875	440,786
Other Charges - Supplies	1,611	5,773				918	72,553	92,557
Other Charges - Professional Services	22,010					27,404	3,886	271,516
Other Charges - Acquisitions	41,689	5,462				55,505	39,222	33,944
Computer Utilization								
Other Charges - Major Repairs		198						126
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers	9,744	2,110				51,508	53,990	50,102
Capital Outlays - Acquisitions:								
Acquisitions - Land								
Acquisitions - Buildings								
Acquisitions - Automotive								
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants					3,151		83	

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund	Minimum Foundation	Teacher Retirement	Federal & Support Programs	Special School District
Utilities						15,379	8,803
Other Operating Services - Laundry							
Other Operating Services - Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services - Miscellaneous						8,363	
Supplies:							
Office Supplies						280	6,021
Operating Supplies - Medical							
Operating Supplies - Food	1,162					1,409	211
Operating Supplies - Automotive	1,099					1,041	765
Operating Supplies - Other	6,104					5,666	3,864
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Automotive							
Repair and Maintenance Supplies - Other							
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management and Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal							
Medical							
Veterinary							
Other Professional Services							
Professional Travel						319	
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	12,432,782	1,360,964		939,825,386	71,940,715	102,023,830	
Public Assistance - Health							
Public Assistance - Education						6,643,422	
Public Assistance - Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency							
Miscellaneous Charges						26,445	
Other Charges - Salaries	122,683	497,719	20,134			166,706	10,406,283
Other Charges - Compensation			4,854				
Other Charges - Related Benefits	13,428	52,953	4,776			17,854	1,245,269
Other Charges - Travel	303,091	2,787				111,908	155,662
Other Charges - Operating Services	40,714	14,744	40,498			52,748	40,034
Other Charges - Supplies	404	1,999	38,863			60	215,482
Other Charges - Professional Services	950					4,426	133,366
Other Charges - Acquisitions	23,140					93,675	400,277
Computer Utilization							
Other Charges - Major Repairs							
Other Charges - Interagency Transfers	37,981					32,426	17,919
Capitol Outlays - Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions - Land							
Acquisitions - Buildings							
Acquisitions - Automotive							
Acquisitions - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plants							

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Drivers Safety	Adult Education
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment							
Acquisitions - Household Equipment	2,080						
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment	245			195			
Acquisitions - Office Equipment	86,091	8,293		489	8,311	550	402
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment	12,635					3,756	
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials	18,250			366	3,359		
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft							
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment	38				38		
Acquisitions - Other Equipment	1,581						
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs - Land Improvement							
Major Repairs - Buildings	849						
Major Repairs - Automotive							
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant	4,068						
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment							
Major Repairs - Household Equipment							
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs - Office Equipment							
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs - Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	1,452,121				230,226		39,687
IAT of Funds	32,804,650	686,906		23,150	359,699	3,950	36,301
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	361,908	46,948	1,951	23,365	61,826	2,585	13,962
IAT for Data Processing							
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance	10,147	5,124			461		
IAT for Rentals	574						
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions							
IAT for Postage	184,158	34,094	392	12,461	24,763	821	8,132
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities							
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	129,302	20,553	890	6,370	16,154	727	1,956
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Education & Research Center	Local School Service	Research and Development	Special Education
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment								
Acquisitions - Household Equipment					2,080			
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment			50					
Acquisitions - Office Equipment	3,225				1,448	2,500	13,532	11,675
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment			6,804		2,075			
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials						4,869	9,656	
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft								
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment								
Acquisitions - Other Equipment					1,431		150	
Major Repairs:								
Major Repairs - Land Improvement								
Major Repairs - Buildings					849			
Major Repairs - Automotive								
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant					4,068			
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment								
Major Repairs - Household Equipment								
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment								
Major Repairs - Office Equipment								
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment								
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft								
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment								
Major Repairs - Other Equipment								
Interagency Transfers:								
IAT for Commodities and Services			3,501			264,145		419,022
IAT of Funds	7,702,160					272,952	122,934	3,860,315
IAT for Advertising								
IAT for Printing	33,425	829	644	1,836		23,689	59,756	21,263
IAT for Data Processing								
IAT for Insurance								
IAT for Automotive Repairs								
IAT for Other Maintenance						-46	128	4,216
IAT for Rentals								
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions								
IAT for Postage	15,250	209	147	1,055	23	11,152	23,082	17,717
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph								
IAT for Utilities								
IAT for Laundry								
IAT for Medical Supplies								
IAT for Laboratory Fees								
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost								
IAT for Miscellaneous								
IAT for Office Supplies	9,260	1,683	197	1,176	204	6,327	12,763	22,001
IAT for Medical Supplies								
IAT for Food Supplies								
IAT for Automotive Supplies								
IAT for Other Operating Supplies								
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies								

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund	Minimum Foundation	Teacher Retirement	Federal & Support Programs	Special School District
Acquisitions - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment							
Acquisitions - Household Equipment							
Acquisitions - Medical Equipment							
Acquisitions - Office Equipment	16,846					17,444	1,346
Acquisitions - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment							
Acquisitions - Library Reference Materials							
Acquisitions - Boats and Aircraft							
Acquisitions - Communications Equipment							
Acquisitions - Other Equipment							
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs - Land Improvement							
Major Repairs - Buildings							
Major Repairs - Automotive							
Major Repairs - Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant							
Major Repairs - Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment							
Major Repairs - Household Equipment							
Major Repairs - Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs - Office Equipment							
Major Repairs - Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs - Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs - Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs - Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	258,906	24,481				212,153	
IAT of Funds	5,593,670			9,163,330		4,979,283	
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	27,194	2,672				36,039	3,924
IAT for Data Processing							
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance	27					237	
IAT for Rentals						574	
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions							
IAT for Postage	13,614	765				15,399	5,082
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities							
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative - Indirect Cost							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	6,919	824				10,898	10,400
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Drivers Safety	Adult Education
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
Total Expenditures	1,453,745,045	5,211,386	125,430	6,315,584	12,921,849	1,116,921	7,681,277
Federal Balance	12,285,568			293	1,097		134,989
General Fund Balance	619,694	-75,119	2,845	29,717	-10,054	20,488	-7,181
Interagency Balance	4,155,548	236,738		88,441	50,916		
Self-Generated Balance	2,308,326	15,133					
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	19,369,136	176,752	2,845	118,451	41,959	20,488	127,808

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Education & Research Center	Local School Service	Research and Development	Special Education
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies								
IAT for Stores Increase								
IAT for Stores Decrease								
Total Expenditures	80,363,346	423,678	618,913	342,316	163,983	120,618,015	8,538,181	35,238,420
Federal Balance		58,897	5,000	60,714		265,543	69,639	1,546,567
General Fund Balance	32,655	4,403		38,063	-86	-4,305	130,357	25,688
Interagency Balance			477,607				432,795	665,127
Self-Generated Balance	6,020		149,657			3,149	4,373	-245
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	38,675	63,300	632,264	98,777	-86	264,387	637,164	2,237,137

TABLE 5.12 (Continued)

	Vocational Education	JTPA Program	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund	Minimum Foundation	Teacher Retirement	Federal & Support Programs	Special School District
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
Total Expenditures	20,784,253	2,167,201	109,125	948,988,716	71,940,715	116,532,326	13,543,410
Federal Balance	852,072	5,000				9,285,757	
General Fund Balance	94,048			178,502	1	186,867	-27,195
Interagency Balance		1,333,265				-132,200	1,002,859
Self-Generated Balance	15	2,019,534	40,875			69,815	
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	946,135	3,357,799	40,875	178,502	1	9,410,239	975,664

TABLE 5.13

EXPENDITURE OF STATE REVENUES BY FUNCTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT, 1973-84[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1972-73	$ 625,810,863	42.13	$271,840,853	18.30	$210,292,323	14.15	$ 57,537,617	3.87	$ 320,099,250	21.55	$1,485,580,906
1973-74	676,601,767	39.47	306,049,600	17.85	299,161,788	17.45	69,534,106	4.06	362,957,348	21.17	1,714,304,609
1974-75	761,661,003	35.63	346,975,440	16.23	390,457,812	18.27	86,090,973	4.03	552,374,925	25.84	2,137,560,153
1975-76	865,056,215[c]	35.21	429,687,262	17.49	431,837,298	17.58	100,135,288	4.07	630,333,260	25.65	2,457,049,323
1976-77	930,491,866	38.89	446,949,865	18.68	331,819,826	13.87	122,568,686	5.12	560,697,731	23.44	2,392,527,974
1977-78	1,085,435,679	41.01	495,923,641	18.74	185,517,986	7.01	134,828,328	5.10	744,824,322	28.14	2,646,529,956
1978-79	1,129,347,893	41.83	534,492,817	19.79	205,383,130	7.61	151,688,949	5.62	679,231,705	25.15	2,700,144,494[d]
1979-80	1,208,282,342	40.30	622,078,490	20.75	206,249,177	6.88	168,275,843	5.61	793,451,939	26.46	2,998,337,791[d]
1980-81	1,439,450,933	35.68	785,536,109	19.47	299,882,297	7.44	209,838,576	5.20	1,299,486,338	32.21	4,034,194,253
1981-82	1,713,386,955	39.61	923,696,857	21.36	274,314,257	6.34	251,390,758	5.81	1,162,386,244	26.88	4,325,175,071[d]
1982-83	1,659,744,151	39.54	764,830,051	18.22	253,432,990	6.04	259,413,588	6.18	1,259,743,726	30.01	4,197,164,506[d]
1983-84	1,736,138,142	44.28	749,461,079	19.12	226,060,589	5.77	263,434,668	6.72	945,637,663	24.11	3,920,732,141

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1982-83. These are actual expenditures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1971-78 and 1980-81.

[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools, and vocational-technical schools.

[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, 1981-82, 1982-83 and 1983-84 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

TABLE 5.14

EXPENDITURE OF ALL STATE REVENUES (STATE REVENUES AND FEDERAL GRANTS) BY FUNCTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT, 1973-84[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Total
1972-73	$ 728,752,304	36.95	$ 522,495,719	26.49	$319,360,275	16.19	$ 58,665,186	2.97	$ 343,167,910	17.40	$1,972,441,394
1973-74	811,689,773	36.46	543,321,487	24.42	409,188,970	18.38	71,775,096	3.22	390,042,051	17.52	2,226,017,377
1974-75	907,457,121	34.11	586,075,217	22.03	495,508,433	18.63	86,796,548	3.26	584,512,247	21.97	2,660,349,566
1975-76	1,020,450,734[c]	32.61	736,894,611	23.55	585,917,976	18.73	100,847,754	3.22	684,760,440	21.89	3,128,871,515
1976-77	1,115,711,878	33.35	846,701,501	25.32	531,931,226	15.90	167,696,299	5.01	683,117,874	20.42	3,345,158,778
1977-78	1,305,681,602	35.60	910,695,022	24.83	210,854,770	5.75	183,191,390	5.00	1,057,189,005	28.82	3,667,611,789
1978-79	1,337,564,054	35.84	985,841,991	26.42	244,172,462	6.54	177,057,685	4.74	987,620,826	26.46	3,732,257,018[d]
1979-80	1,456,563,865	36.15	1,184,585,392	29.40	244,525,691	6.07	171,737,052	4.26	971,563,489	24.12	4,028,975,489[d]
1980-81	1,723,489,976	31.83	1,417,826,020	26.18	330,507,523	6.10	213,680,472	3.95	1,729,758,111	31.94	5,415,262,102
1981-82	2,153,536,809	34.03	1,702,502,798	26.91	300,452,234	4.75	262,463,951	4.15	1,908,004,208	30.16	6,326,980,000[d]
1982-83	2,225,693,777	35.44	1,740,122,790	27.71	285,677,611	4.55	276,419,947	4.40	1,751,279,224	27.89	6,279,193,349[d]
1983-84	2,240,642,163	34.79	1,786,650,051	27.74	261,603,846	4.06	305,066,675	4.74	1,846,722,884	28.67	6,440,685,619[d]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1982-83. These are actual expenditures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1972-78 and for 1980-81.

[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools, and vocational-technical schools.

[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, 1981-82, 1982-83 and 1983-84 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

TABLE 5.15

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES AND GOVERNMENT REVENUE[a]

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank[b]
Per capita personal income, 1982	$10,231.00	$11,107.00	32
Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1982	93.17	100.00	31
Per capita disposable personal income, 1982	$8,735.00	$9,375.00	31
Personal income per child of school age, 1982	$47,081.00	$57,467.00	37
Per capita total general revenue of all state and local governments, 1981-82	$2,107.13	$2,013.62	20
General revenue of state and local governments from own sources, 1981-82, as percent of personal income, 1982	16.38	14.36	10
Per capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 1981-82	$134.57	$361.59	50
Property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 1981-82	12.22	30.76	50

[a] Source: These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's *Rankings of the States, 1984*.

[b] Rankings include the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

TABLE 5.16

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: SCHOOL REVENUES BASED ON TWO INDEPENDENT NATIONAL REPORTS

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance, 1983-84	$2,995.00	$3,480.00	38
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1983-84[a]	31.82	44.73	37
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1983-84[a]	59.36	48.69	13
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1983-84[b]	8.82	6.58	15
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1983-84[b]	31.8	44.5	37
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1983-84[b]	59.4	49.0	13
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1983-84[b]	8.8	6.4	15

---

[a] Source: Ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1984. Rankings include 50 states and the District of Columbia.

[b] Source: Percents were taken from the National Education Association's report entitled Estimates of School Statistics 1982-83; the ranks were calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education.

Table 5.17

Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for All Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1974-1982[a]

Year	Per Capita Personal Income	Fiscal Year	Direct General Expenditures - State and Local			
			All Government Functions		Education	
			Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income	Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income
1974-U.S.	$5,448	1973-1974	$ 982.69	18.0	$358.74	6.6
1974-La.	$4,391		$ 896.78	20.4	$296.89	6.8
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	44		29		37	
1975-U.S.	$5,902	1974-1975	$1,076.73	18.2	$412.24	7.0
1975-La.	$4,904		$ 945.95	19.3	$337.87	6.9
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Below National Average
Rank Nationally	42		33		41	
1976-U.S.	$6,399	1975-1976	$1,190.50	18.6	$452.89	7.1
1976-La.	$5,405		$1,113.42	20.6	$385.08	7.1
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Equal to National Average
Rank Nationally	41		28		40	
1977-U.S.	$7,019	1976-1977	$1,261.96	18.0	$475.22	6.8
1977-La.	$5,913		$1,207.21	20.4	$400.48	6.8
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Equal to National Average
Rank Nationally	43		25		40	
1978-U.S.	$7,836	1977-1978	$1,335.15	17.3	$507.90	6.5
1978-La.	$6,716		$1,265.24	18.8	$442.47	6.6
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	38		30		40	
1979-U.S.	$8,773	1978-1979	$1,481.26	16.9	$542.70	6.2
1979-La.	$7,583		$1,365.53	18.0	$480.53	6.3
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	37		32		42	
1980-U.S.	$9,521	1979-1980	$1,621.77	17.0	$588.11	6.2
1980-La.	$8,458		$1,560.00	18.4	$533.52	6.3
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	36		29		38	
1981-U.S.	$10,491	1980-1981	$1,790.25	17.1	$643.51	6.1
1981-LA.	$ 9,518		$1,807.94	19.0	$623.98	6.6
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	35		21		27	
1982-U.S.	$11,107	1981-1982	$1,913.63	17.2	$682.30	6.1
1982-La.	$10,231		$2,044.01	20.0	$699.61	6.8
Louisiana's				Above National Average		Above National Average
Rank Nationally	32		18		24	

[a] **Sources: Data from NEA, Rankings of the States, 1975-84,** percentages calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education.

TABLE 5.18

COMPARISON OF LOUISIANA AND THE U.S.: CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND MEMBERSHIP[a]

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana Expenditure as Percent of U.S. Expenditure	Louisiana's Rank
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1982-83 (revised)	$2,780	$2,960	93.9	29
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1983-84	$2,802	$3,173	88.3	35
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1982-83 (revised)	$2,591	$2,799	92.6	28
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1983-84	$2,602	$2,999	86.8	34
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1981-82 as percent of personal income, 1982	4.16	3.97	--	19

[a] Source: Rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1984.

TABLE 5.19

LOUISIANA AND NATIONAL PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CORE[a] CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL: SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 1980[b]

	Under $1,000	$1000 to $1199	$1200 to $1399	$1400 to $1599	$1600 to $1799	$1800 to $1999	$2000 to $2299	$2300 to $2599	$2600 $2899	$2900 and over	Weighted Mean[c] Expenditure
U.S.	3.0	10.0	16.8	17.6	16.5	13.3	10.4	5.0	2.7	4.7	$1667
Louisiana	1.5	12.1	42.4	30.3	6.1	6.1	1.5	0	0	0	$1365

[a] Core is calculated by subtracting food services and transportation costs from total current expenditures.

[b] These percentages were taken from the The Condition of Education: 1983 Edition, National Center for Education Statistics.

[c] Total core current expenditures divided by total enrollment.

TABLE 5.20

SUMMARY OF LOUISIANA AND NATIONAL EXPENDITURE BY PURPOSE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE, 1980-81[a]

	Total Expenditures All Schools	Current Expenditures[b] for Elementary and Secondary Schools	Other Programs and Pupil Services[c]	Capital Outlay[d]	Interest on School Debt
U.S. Percent	100%	90.9	.7	6.6	1.8
Louisiana Percent	100%	87.9	1.5	8.3	2.4
Louisiana Percent Minus U.S.Percent	--	-3.0	+.8	+1.7	+.6

---

[a] Source: Percentages were calculated by the Bureau of Research, Louisiana Department of Education from figures found in the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics, 1983-84.

[b] Includes expenditure at all levels: state departments and state boards of education, and local education agencies.

[c] Includes food services, pupil activities paid from tax revenues, summer schools, community services, and private schools.

[d] Includes capital outlays by state and local school housing authorities.

Chapter 6

6. LOUISIANA AND THE SOUTHEAST REGION

The Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement (SRCEI) is a nonprofit, interstate organization created and governed by the Chief State School Officers of 12 southeastern states. Louisiana is a member of SRCEI, as is Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia and West Virginia. The SRCEI is instrumental in assisting member states and their State Departments of Education in studies of educational policies, including teacher and school effectiveness, school leadership, educational technology, teacher work force, and educational finance. In addition, SRCEI provides the southeastern state policy makers with a comprehensive data base on enrollment, personnel, and finance for public elementary and secondary schools. The purpose of this chapter is to provide an overview of Louisiana's place in relationship to other member states on a number of pertinent issues concerning student and staff profiles and educational finance.[35]

A. Student Profiles

The median age among the U.S. population is higher due to lower birthrates and longer life spans. One of the effects of this trend is declining enrollment in elementary and secondary

Figure 6.1 Total Enrollment, Public Schools, 1965-1982

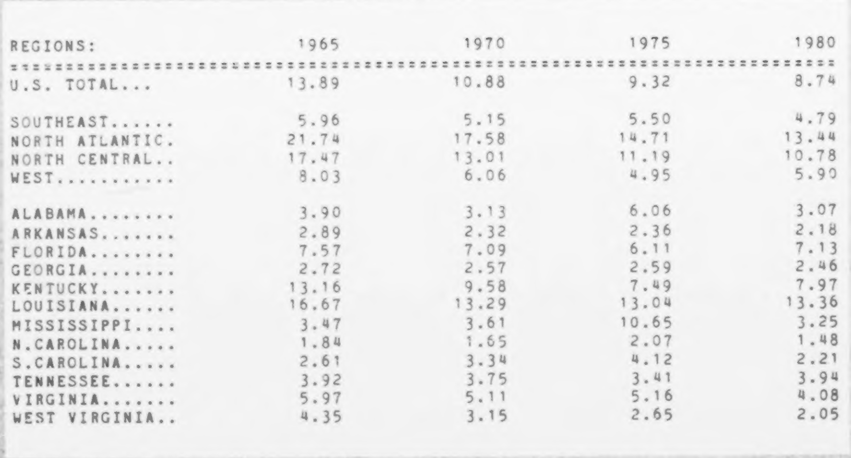
REGION:	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
U.S...........	42,143,504	45,903,371	44,838,490	41,054,722	40,240,117	39,570,594
SOUTHEAST......	9,717,078	10,097,452	10,108,374	9,774,057	9,629,591	9,522,381
NORTH ATLANTIC.	9,867,110	11,036,373	10,801,382	9,163,629	8,811,923	8,543,441
NORTH CENTRAL..	11,854,748	12,963,328	12,329,950	10,766,451	10,453,279	10,209,708
WEST...........	10,704,568	11,806,218	11,598,784	11,350,585	11,345,324	11,295,064
ALABAMA........	831,701	805,205	759,346	758,491	743,448	719,385
ARKANSAS.......	451,231	463,320	456,703	447,700	437,516	437,021
FLORIDA........	1,220,581	1,427,896	1,551,373	1,508,125	1,485,593	1,482,261
GEORGIA........	1,055,086	1,098,901	1,090,292	1,126,878	1,112,606	1,094,260
KENTUCKY.......	665,046	717,205	691,612	669,272	658,350	650,368
LOUISIANA......	802,592	842,365	847,202	777,560	781,300	775,665
MISSISSIPPI....	584,629	534,395	512,407	477,202	471,663	468,294
N.CAROLINA.....	1,181,558	1,192,187	1,184,996	1,141,699	1,120,203	1,107,490
S.CAROLINA.....	637,990	637,800	629,729	619,222	613,071	608,519
TENNESSEE......	871,998	899,893	876,926	853,569	838,297	828,265
VIRGINIA.......	986,123	1,078,754	1,103,669	1,010,371	989,548	975,727
WEST VIRGINIA..	428,543	399,531	404,119	383,968	377,996	375,126

school of all types, both nationally and in the southeastern region. While the southeast has experienced a gradual decline in enrollment, its enrollment rates have not decreased as rapidly as other areas of the country. This is possibly due to migration patterns in the region which offset lower birthrates.

Within the southeast region, most of the individual states reported declines in enrollment. During the period from 1970 to 1982, there was a decline of 5-10 percent in enrollment in most states with the exception of Mississippi which had a 12 percent decline and Florida which showed a slight increase in total enrollments. During that same period, Louisiana experienced an 8 percent decline in total enrollment in public schools.

Private school enrollment has also declined at a steady rate since 1965 both in total numbers and as a percent of total school enrollment. National figures indicate that there were 6,800,000 students enrolled in private schools in 1965 representing 13.89 percent of total school enrollment. By 1980

Figure 6.2 **Private School Enrollment As Percent of Total Public and Private Enrollment 1965-1980**



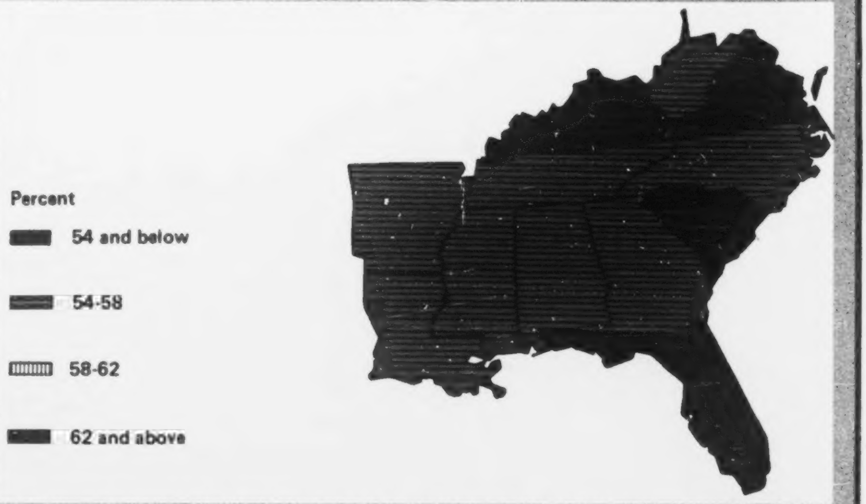
REGIONS:	1965	1970	1975	1980
U.S. TOTAL...	13.89	10.88	9.32	8.74
SOUTHEAST......	5.96	5.15	5.50	4.79
NORTH ATLANTIC.	21.74	17.58	14.71	13.44
NORTH CENTRAL..	17.47	13.01	11.19	10.78
WEST...........	8.03	6.06	4.95	5.90
ALABAMA........	3.90	3.13	6.06	3.07
ARKANSAS.......	2.89	2.32	2.36	2.18
FLORIDA........	7.57	7.09	6.11	7.13
GEORGIA........	2.72	2.57	2.59	2.46
KENTUCKY.......	13.16	9.58	7.49	7.97
LOUISIANA......	16.67	13.29	13.04	13.36
MISSISSIPPI....	3.47	3.61	10.65	3.25
N.CAROLINA.....	1.84	1.65	2.07	1.48
S.CAROLINA.....	2.61	3.34	4.12	2.21
TENNESSEE......	3.92	3.75	3.41	3.94
VIRGINIA.......	5.97	5.11	5.16	4.08
WEST VIRGINIA..	4.35	3.15	2.65	2.05

that number had decreased to 3,923,000 or 8.74 percent of total school enrollment.

In the southeast the number of students enrolled in private schools decreased between 1965 and 1970, increased between 1970 and 1975, and is now showing a decline. Within the member states only Tennessee showed a slight increase in private school enrollment. All the other member states reported declines in enrollment between 1965 and 1980. Particularly dramatic declines were reported by Louisiana (from 16.67 percent to 13.36 percent) and Kentucky (from 13.16 percent to 7.97 percent).

The number of high school graduates on a national level peaked during the 1975-1976 school year. Since then, there has been a slight decrease in graduates, reported at 3 percent. In the southeast there has been a relatively stable number of graduates in the last 17 years, in contrast to other areas of the nation which have either decreased or increased the number graduated. While overall the southeastern states are stable, there are several notable exceptions. Florida increased the number of graduates by 43 percent in the last 17 years. In Georgia, Kentucky, and Virginia the number rose by 22 percent. Louisiana has experienced a 15 percent increase in the number of graduates from 1965 to 1982.

Figure 6.3 Percent of Population Over 25, Who Have Completed At Least 4 Years of High School, 1980



A significant achievement is that the percent of population over the age of 25 who have completed at least four years of high school has risen steadily. This trend is demonstrated both nationally and regionally. Even though these figures have risen for the southeast, it must be noted that the southeast is significantly below other regions of the U.S. in percentages of graduates over age 25. Nevertheless, the southeast has increased its number of high school graduates from 15-16 percent in 1940 to 52-67 percent in 1980. Louisiana increased its percentage rate from 17.50 percent in 1940 to 58 percent in 1980, thus demonstrating characteristics typical of the southeastern states.

B. Staff Profiles

During the last 15 years, the southeast has experienced continued growth in the number of employees in elementary and secondary education. Despite this growth pattern, the southeast remains lower than other areas of the U.S. in absolute numbers employed.

Figure 6.4 Classroom Teachers As Percent of Total Staff, 1965-1982

REGION:	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
U.S............	66.31	61.41	56.84	52.12		
SOUTHEAST......	59.27	57.02	55.48	51.74	54.12	53.80
NORTH ATLANTIC.	66.88	62.53	58.54	53.75		
NORTH CENTRAL..	68.47	62.61	56.23	53.27		
WEST...........	70.48	62.97	56.97	49.96		
ALABAMA........	61.79	61.02	60.23	49.00	NA	NA
ARKANSAS.......	59.92	61.25	55.22	53.64	53.43	53.66
FLORIDA........	56.27	54.21	52.16	51.23	52.50	51.80
GEORGIA........	58.09	55.17	51.35	55.13	56.72	57.29
KENTUCKY.......	58.72	56.83	53.28	51.48	52.61	52.04
LOUISIANA......	56.87	54.63	51.84	50.96	52.62	51.32
MISSISSIPPI....	54.28	52.87	50.86	49.43	57.70	NA
N.CAROLINA.....	64.95	59.48	55.52	49.97	54.45	52.56
S.CAROLINA.....	55.73	57.60	84.01	51.52	55.03	55.95
TENNESSEE......	59.93	56.13	55.86	50.53	51.21	NA
VIRGINIA.......	72.94	60.37	58.17	54.11	55.76	55.90
WEST VIRGINIA..	44.61	57.68	53.49	54.10	55.42	55.90

Current trends indicate that the proportion of total staff employed as classroom teachers has been declining gradually. This has occurred both nationally and in the southeast region. However, the decline in the southeast has been at a slower rate, thus yielding proportions of classroom teachers to total staff which are now similar to those of other areas of the country. In 1980, national figures indicated that 52.12 percent of the total educational work force was composed of classroom teachers. During the same year, classroom teachers made up 51.74 percent of total staff in the southeast region. Since 1980 these figures have increased in the southeast, which now reports 53.80 percent of total educational staff as classroom teachers. Louisiana has experienced a 10 percent decrease in the percentage of classroom teachers of total staff from 1965 to 1982.

While the number of classroom teachers has declined, the student/teacher ratio has also declined. The fewer numbers of teachers are offset by decreased enrollment rates. In 1965

Figure 6.5 Students Per Teacher, 1982

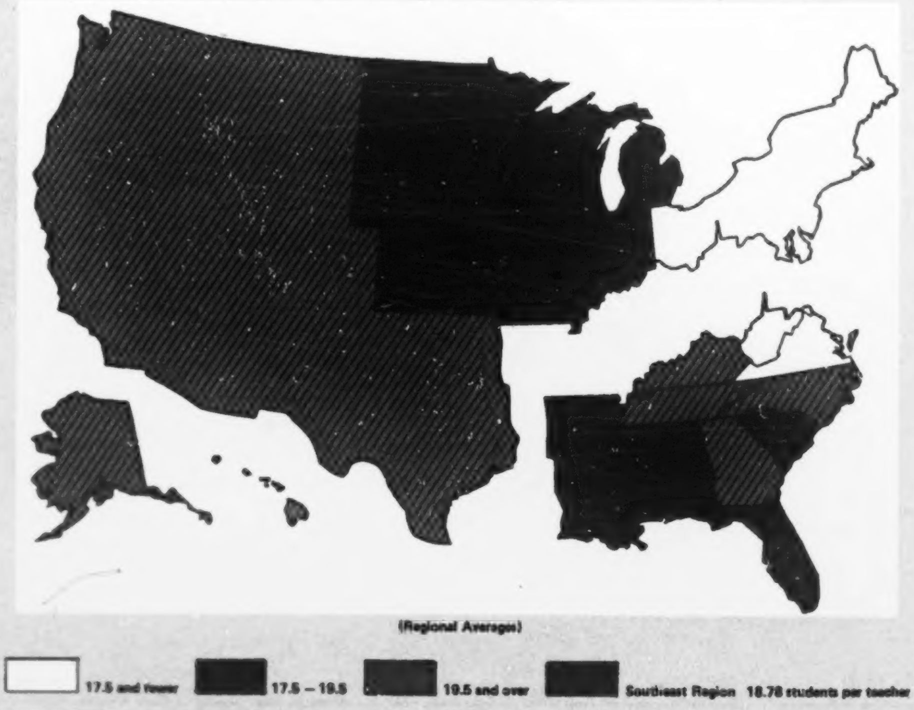


Figure 6.6 Students Per Teacher by School Level

STUDENTS PER TEACHER FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS ONLY
1965 - 1982

REGION:	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
U.S...........	21.01	19.81	19.06	15.28	16.91	16.41
SOUTHEAST......	24.02	21.11	20.38	17.53	17.44	17.09
NORTH ATLANTIC.	19.88	18.54	16.59	14.05	15.06	14.89
NORTH CENTRAL..	20.37	18.30	19.23	14.89	16.86	16.63
WEST...........	20.50	21.95	20.70	15.15	18.60	17.27
ALABAMA........	25.14	22.45	19.86	24.94	17.84	17.09
ARKANSAS.......	23.61	19.65	19.64	16.81	16.84	16.82
FLORIDA........	23.71	21.43	21.25	23.69	23.24	22.50
GEORGIA........	25.52	22.85	24.67	15.59	15.10	14.78
KENTUCKY.......	23.39	21.55	21.67	20.36	19.44	19.28
LOUISIANA......	22.65	20.24	14.13	11.75	11.96	11.74
MISSISSIPPI....	25.15	21.66	21.42	19.79	19.85	18.44
N.CAROLINA.....	23.85	21.94	21.67	16.75	17.65	17.49
S.CAROLINA.....	23.56	19.59	21.62	15.93	15.87	15.85
TENNESSEE......	26.07	23.06	21.94	16.02	16.44	16.09
VIRGINIA.......	21.79	17.97	17.85	12.33	16.27	16.17
WEST VIRGINIA..	25.16	21.60	20.25	18.46	16.23	16.08

STUDENTS PER TEACHER FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ONLY
1965 - 1982

REGION:	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
U.S...........	27.30	24.30	21.44	21.99	20.35	20.50
SOUTHEAST......	28.30	25.54	22.03	21.91	21.21	21.12
NORTH ATLANTIC.	25.57	22.87	20.77	20.52	18.81	18.81
NORTH CENTRAL..	26.91	24.71	21.68	21.93	19.75	19.71
WEST...........	28.49	24.18	21.28	23.35	21.40	22.01
ALABAMA........	30.80	26.40	21.60	23.33	19.57	19.40
ARKANSAS.......	28.79	24.31	23.42	20.45	20.45	20.43
FLORIDA........	27.10	24.23	21.35	20.15	19.54	18.79
GEORGIA........	29.14	26.33	22.02	22.71	22.57	22.02
KENTUCKY.......	26.80	25.25	21.62	19.96	20.74	20.69
LOUISIANA......	27.57	25.45	25.72	22.63	23.15	23.38
MISSISSIPPI....	31.55	25.44	21.48	16.93	17.34	19.19
N.CAROLINA.....	27.49	25.08	23.08	26.80	26.55	26.87
S.CAROLINA.....	28.76	24.43	22.16	21.51	21.05	20.79
TENNESSEE......	29.08	26.94	22.04	23.85	23.96	24.13
VIRGINIA.......	27.36	26.39	19.70	21.90	17.99	17.83
WEST VIRGINIA..	27.37	26.55	20.92	17.26	17.95	17.55

the national student/teacher ratio was 24.56 students per teacher. In 1982 this had decreased to 18.51 students per teacher. In 1965, the southeast had the highest ratio in the nation--26.53 students per teacher, nearly two points above the national average. By 1982 a different pattern emerged. Because the rate of decline in the southeast was faster than that of other areas, the student/teacher ratio was 18.78 compared with the U.S. average of 18.51. In 1982, Louisiana had a student/teacher ratio of 18.25 students per teacher compared with a 25.57 ratio in 1965. It is noted that these figures do not reflect Average Daily Attendance as many student/teacher ratios do. While it is important to emphasize that these ratios do not reflect class size, they are designed to give a picture of the average number of pupils for which each teacher is responsible.

C. Education Finance

The southeastern states have made a concerted effort during the past 17 years to catch up with the finance records of other regions. By all measures--dollars spent, dollars per capita, dollars per pupil, and dollars per staff member--expenditures have remained below those of other regions. But the increases that the southeast has made during the last 17 years are more rapid than those of other areas. Total educational expenditures for the nation in 1981-82 were $109.1 billion with the southeast spending $21.28 billion. While the southeast spent less for educational expenditures than other regions, its rate of growth was 22 percent. This is significantly more rapid than growth in the other regions of the country, which had an annual rate of growth of 17 percent.
In actual dollars spent, the national average expenditure per student enrolled in the public school was $2,712.28 in 1981-82. The southeast has the lowest expenditure level in the country--$2,209.55 per student. This represents $502.73 below the national average. Florida, which also has the region's largest enrollments, had the highest expenditure level--$2,782.42 per student. It was also the only southeastern state with per pupil expenditures at or above the national average. Louisiana spent $2,563.85 per student, which exceeded the average expenditure spent by the southeastern region. The lowest expenditures per pupil were in Alabama ($1,531.40) and Mississippi ($1,689.17).

There were dramatic changes in growth rates in per pupil expenditures over the period from 1965 to 1982. The national average expenditures per student increased more than four-fold in that period. The average expenditures in the southeast jumped almost 400 percent. The problem with these data is that these growth rates do not take into account inflation. Once inflation is taken into account, the national growth rate is a modest 66 percent.

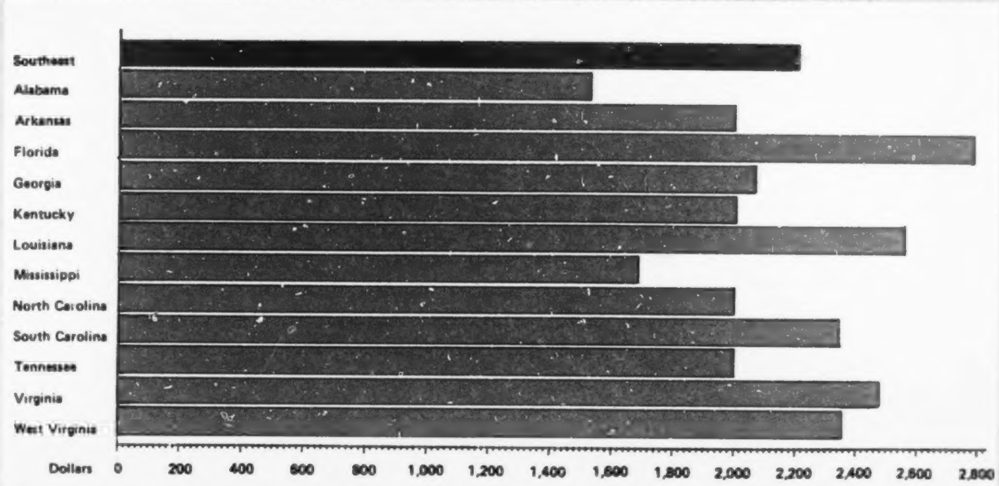


Figure 6.7 Expenditures Per Student in Actual Dollars, 1981-82

The national average teacher's salary in 1981-82 was $19,152. The southeast regional average salary ($16,545) is nearly $3,000 less than the national figure. Half of the states that pay below an annual salary of $16,000 are located in the southeast. Louisiana pays the highest average annual salary to its teachers. As of 1982 the average annual salary was $19,265.

While average salaries have more than tripled between 1965-1982, these figures are deceptive in that they do not take into account the annual inflation rate. Therefore, if one considers the national average salaries for teachers in real (1967) dollars, it becomes apparent that the national average has actually declined sharply since 1970. Although real salaries in the southeastern region also declined since 1971, the drop was less prominent than in other parts of the country, with the result that the gap between the southeastern states and the national average is now less in real dollars. It is noted that the annual average salary for teachers in Louisiana in real dollars (1967) is $7,072.00 compared with the national average of $7,031.00.

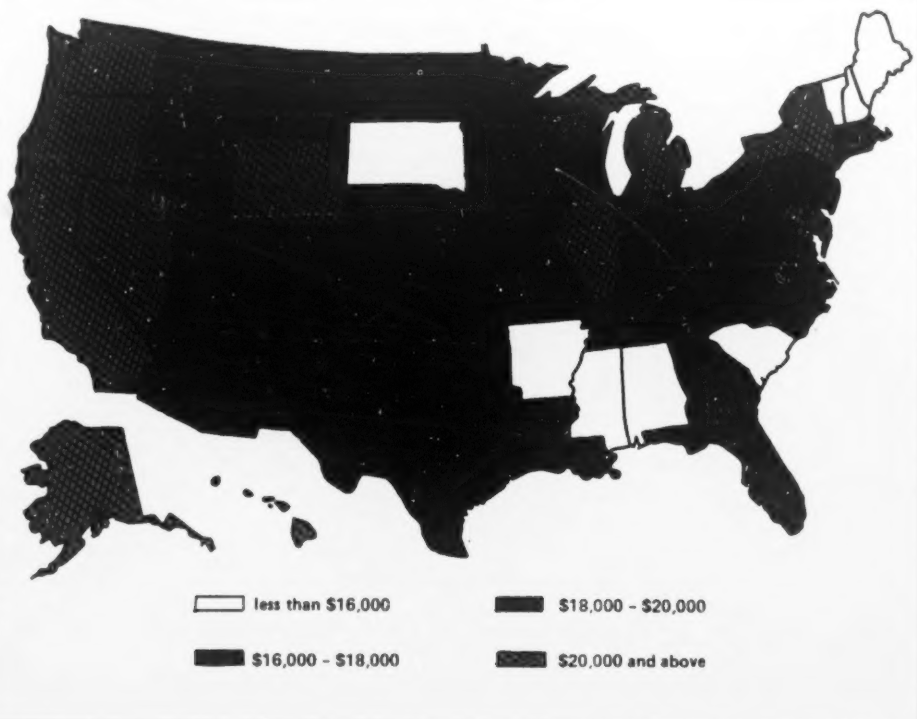


Figure 6.8 Average Annual Salaries of Classroom Teachers—In Actual Dollars, 1981-82

Figure 6.9 Average Annual Salaries of Classroom Teachers in Real (1967) Dollars

STATES:	1965-1966	1970-1971	1975-1976	1980-1981	1981-1982
U.S. TOTAL.....	6,888	7,921	7,306	7,052	7,031
SOUTHEAST......	5,673	6,716	6,486	6,128	6,074
N. ATLANTIC....	7,473	8,613	8,470	7,552	7,581
N. CENTRAL.....	6,864	8,102	7,533	7,204	7,086
WEST...........	7,370	8,001	8,097	7,247	7,332
ALABAMA........	5,450	6,342	6,574	6,275	5,727
ALASKA.........	8,720	11,668	11,980	11,750	11,720
ARIZONA........	7,434	7,984	7,689	7,034	6,613
ARKANSAS.......	5,016	5,704	5,985	5,378	5,325
CALIFORNIA.....	8,624	9,028	9,429	7,961	8,354
COLORADO.......	6,763	7,102	7,444	7,186	7,187
CONNECTICUT....	7,619	8,255	7,366	7,066	6,931
DELAWARE.......	7,566	8,409	7,782	7,303	7,081
D. C...........	7,937	9,078	9,489	9,272	8,908
FLORIDA........	6,810	7,571	6,511	6,242	6,160
GEORGIA........	5,661	6,688	6,589	6,258	6,007
HAWAII.........	7,332	8,903	9,435	8,506	8,275
IDAHO..........	6,016	6,070	6,335	6,137	6,021
ILLINOIS.......	7,538	8,799	NA	7,908	7,717
INDIANA........	7,460	8,040	6,926	6,838	6,836
IOWA...........	6,402	7,221	7,177	6,544	6,604
KANSAS.........	6,122	6,908	6,644	6,179	6,135
KENTUCKY.......	5,217	6,182	6,061	6,382	6,347
LOUISIANA......	6,390	7,171	6,261	6,709	7,072
MAINE..........	5,873	6,988	6,588	5,670	5,545
MARYLAND.......	7,278	8,677	8,504	7,614	7,753
MASSACHUSETTS..	7,513	7,739	7,382	7,410	6,897
MICHIGAN.......	7,249	9,114	9,640	8,532	8,205
MINNESOTA......	7,028	8,829	7,606	6,962	7,308
MISSISSIPPI....	4,434	5,166	5,778	5,267	5,189
MISSOURI.......	6,108	7,199	6,507	6,249	6,025
MONTANA........	6,138	7,028	6,824	6,470	6,523
NEBRASKA.......	5,529	6,982	6,214	5,946	6,083
NEVADA.........	7,434	8,212	7,888	7,172	7,381
NEW HAMPSHIRE..	5,979	7,134	6,514	5,378	5,397
NEW JERSEY.....	7,374	8,580	8,297	7,415	7,309
NEW MEXICO.....	6,726	7,063	6,827	6,867	6,861
NEW YORK.......	8,148	9,544	9,895	8,266	8,604
N. CAROLINA....	5,648	7,023	6,926	6,222	6,056
NORTH DAKOTA...	5,418	6,071	6,134	6,030	6,493
OHIO...........	6,720	7,545	7,072	6,564	6,810
OKLAHOMA.......	5,979	6,328	5,955	5,932	5,951
OREGON.........	7,037	7,995	7,692	7,496	7,454
PENNSYLVANIA...	6,783	7,997	7,661	7,168	7,152
RHODE ISLAND...	6,693	8,115	8,301	8,024	7,951
S. CAROLINA....	4,947	6,019	6,144	5,801	5,732
SOUTH DAKOTA...	4,921	5,841	5,778	5,525	5,403
TENNESSEE......	5,397	6,363	6,389	5,702	5,978
TEXAS..........	6,296	7,158	7,055	6,368	6,454
UTAH...........	6,624	6,944	7,047	6,731	6,664
VERMONT........	5,968	7,106	6,188	5,363	5,402
VIRGINIA.......	5,979	7,481	7,010	6,295	6,244
WASHINGTON.....	7,222	8,186	8,446	8,388	8,427
W. VIRGINIA....	5,280	6,509	6,501	6,057	6,288
WISCONSIN......	6,799	8,365	7,950	8,129	7,117
WYOMING........	6,475	7,469	6,886	8,281	7,801

Chapter 7

7. CURRENT CHANGES AND ISSUES IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

A. Actions of the 1984 Louisiana Legislature

The 1984 regular session of the Louisiana Legislature began April 16 and ended July 5, 1984. This session saw a noticeable increase in the number of bills introduced. The 1983 session introduced 2,043 bills, passing 760, whereas the recent session introduced 3,025 and passed 963. Altogether, more than 300 education-related bills and resolutions were introduced, approximately 10 percent of all legislation. Approximately one-third have been voted into law.

The 1984 session was a battle of financing. The major goal for the Department of Education appeared to be maintaining as well as changing some existing programs and services. Although financial problems at the state level were paramount this session, several major pieces of education legislation were passed. They are as follows:

1. Senate Bill 921, Act 886 relative to competency-based education provides for the testing of students for compensatory education purposes in grades 2 through 5 beginning in the 1984-85 school year, with students in grade 8 to be tested beginning with the 1986-87 school year.

2. House Bill 1405, Act 283 incorporated Free Enterprise and Civics into one-half year courses of one semester each to equal one-half unit of credit for each.

3. House Bill 1406, Act 834 and Senate Bill 706, Act 758 established the Administrative Leadership Academy Commission within the Department of Education.

4. Senate Bill 704, Act 757 sets up the Louisiana Teaching Intership Program. This act states that beginning with the 1985-86 school year all teachers shall participate in this program for no less than the first full year of employment as a teacher.

5. Senate Bill 986, Act 148 provides for the Professional Development Centers. The act states that a maximum of eight Professional Service Centers will be created to deliver services for each area. The legislation further provides for boards of directors for each center and for rules and regulations by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.

6. Senate Bill 707, Act 759 provides for the Career Ladder Commission. The purpose of this legislation is to research and develop a specific and complete career ladder plan for the teachers in the public elementary and secondary schools in this state. The act further states that the commission shall submit the plan required, in writing,

to the Governor, the State Superintendent of Education, the Senate Committee on Education, and the House Committee on Education no later than January 15, 1985.

7. Senate Bill 710, Act 290 relates to the Teacher Certification Examination. This legislation requires that any new examination or any change in the criteria established for the cut-off score for the present examination shall be approved by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.

8. Senate Bill 709, Act 760 provides for mandatory establishment of kindergarten. The bill states that beginning with the 1985-86 school year, each city and parish school system shall provide for and offer in every school having a first grade or in a parish kindergarten center at least one-half day of kindergarten instruction to each child who becomes five years of age by December 31 of the school year.

9. Senate Bill 695, Act 318 and House Bill 1421, Act 836 provide that students entering a college of education shall satisfactorily pass an aptitude examination prior to such entry. The legislation also provides for exceptions. The bill further states that the deans of the colleges of education across the state shall set the cut-off score for such examination. The legislation takes effect with the Fall Semester 1985.

10. Senate Bill 697, Act 619 provides for the selection of 10 pilot projects in early childhood development from among proposals submitted by the city and parish school systems of this state. It states that the Louisiana Department of Education shall consider and evaluate each proposal and recommend to the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education for approval the 10 projects, from those submitted, which meet the requirements of the act and which have the highest potential for improving the readiness of young learners in this state should the projects be implemented on a statewide basis or in the area in the state in which the specific needs exist.

11. House Bill 1418, Act 285 provides law relative to pilot projects in writing courses. The legislation states that prior to the beginning of the 1984-85 school year, the Louisiana Department of Education shall invite each public school in the state with grades 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, or 12 to submit to the department a proposal for a pilot project in writing, for students in these grades. It further states that the department shall consider and evaluate each eligible proposal pursuant to the act, and recommend those for approval by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.

12. House Bill 1410, Act 835 provides law relative to the manner in which sabbatical leave for teachers may be spent. The bill provides that the teacher must pursue a program of study earning at least 12 undergraduate credit hours or nine graduate hours in order to maintain sabbatical leave during each semester of leave. The bill also provides for exceptions when teachers are unable to obtain sufficient graduate or undergraduate course work.

13. House Bill 1417, Act 699 provides for qualifications of teacher aides. The act defines teacher aides and further provides for their qualifications. The qualifications are as follows: a person must be 21 years of age, possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, have taken a nationally validated achievement test and scored so as to demonstrate a level of achievement equivalent to the normal achievement level of a tenth grade student. The act becomes effective at the beginning of the 1985-86 school year. The act also makes exceptions for parishes with tenure for teacher aides and exceptions which allow superintendents to exempt those teacher aides employed prior to the existence of this act.

14. House Bill 1357, Act 695 provides for the Quality Schools Cash Grant Concept. The act states that there shall be paid to each public or state approved private high school for its use not more than one cash grant of $300 for each student attending that school who makes a score of three or higher on the advanced placement college board examination. The act designates the grant as the Quality School Grant. The act further states that the Superintendent of Education shall be responsible for administering and distributing such funds and shall develop guidelines for the use of such monies by participating schools. These guidelines shall require that the money be used to support academic programs or activities, or to otherwise promote further academic excellence in the recipient school. The grants shall be paid from funds appropriated to the State Department of Education for this purpose.

15. House Bill 1414, Act 198 is relative to the Professional Improvement Programs and provides for a minimum number of minutes and days that a college course shall meet and be conducted in order to be an acceptable academic activity for the program. Also Senate Bill 694, Act 257 limits the Professional Improvement Programs to one five-year program.

B. Actions of the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education

During 1984 the members of the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education issued several new standards and policies on various aspects of public education.[36] Some of the major Board actions included the following:

1. Beginning with school year 1985-86 for incoming freshmen, a student will have to complete a minimum of 23 Carnegie units of credit to meet high school graduation requirements. The 23 units required for graduation include 15½ required units (English--4, Mathematics--3, Science--3, Social Studies--3, Health and Physical Education--2, Computer Literacy--½) and 7½ elective units.

2. Effective in 1986-87 and thereafter, eleventh grade students will be required to pass the 11th Grade Basic Skills/Functional Literacy Test. The test is required at the end of the eleventh grade, and if failed, may be taken at the beginning of the twelfth grade. A student must pass this test in order to graduate.

3. An articulated elementary foreign language program (30 minutes per day) will be required in grades 4 through 6 for academically able students and will be optional for all others. Implementation of this foreign language program will begin with grade 4 in school year 1985-86 and extend upward at least one grade each year. The Board has also required academically able students in grades 7 and 8 to take an elementary foreign language program for 150 minutes per week. Implementation of this requirement will begin with seventh graders in 1987-88, and eighth graders will be added in 1988-89.

C. Current Issues

In September 1984, the 16th Annual Gallup Poll of the public's attitudes toward public schools brought to light many current issues which concern citizens of this nation.[37] The poll included, but was not limited to, issues such as curricular requirements, national tests for graduation, length of school day, spending for education, and teacher accountability. Opinion polls as such, along with national and local press, professional journals, and governmental and legislative efforts, contribute to describing the important issues in education today. A review of these sources reveals issues which appear to run concurrently among them:

1. Funding for Education: Budget deficits, inflation, and higher taxes of recent years have produced some austere measures in governmental financing, on the local as well as national level. Funding for education, in light of these measures, continues to be of major concern for educators, public officials, and taxpayers.

2. Student Accountability: Minimum competency/basic skills, assessment, and literacy testing of public school students continues to be an area of concern involving much effort and money. Curricular requirements, at both the elementary and secondary levels, graduation requirements, and college entrance requirements are also areas of recent change and

controversy; reforms in these areas appear to be originating from many areas, ranging from local school systems to legislative bodies.

3. Teacher Pay and Accountability: In educational, political, and public groups, debate rages over issues surrounding higher teacher salaries, career ladders, merit pay, quality of instruction, certification and tenure requirements, and education degree requirements. These matters appear to be of major importance in Louisiana as evidenced by recently introduced legislation.

4. Early Childhood Education: Emphasis on mandatory kindergarten and availability of preschool education is supported by much research which tends to indicate that children benefit from early childhood education. These types of programs, however, are restricted by funding and staffing problems and thus continue to be areas of debate.

5. Teacher Aides: With more emphasis on individualized instruction in the classroom, teacher assistance has become an issue of vital importance. Recent changes appear to involve providing stricter employment requirements for aides and tutors and increasing their availability in the classroom.

REFERENCES

[1] U.S. Department of Commerce, Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Unit Counts, March 1981.

[2] National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1984, page 8, Table A-6.

[3] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 135.

[4] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 29.

[5] These data were provided by the Vocational Education Coordinating Unit of the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[6] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 117.

[7] This information was provided by Ms. G. Stokes of the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[8] End-of-the-Year Narrative Annual Report for Adult Education Programs, 1984, Bureau of Adult and Community Education, Louisiana State Department of Education.

[9] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1983 Edition, page 61.

[10] Circular Number 725 Budget Letter, December 1983, Bureau of School Finance and Statistics, Louisiana Department of Education.

[11] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Special Education: A Mandate to Louisiana Schools, Number 194, December 1973.

[12] This figure was supplied by Pupil Appraisal Services, Office of Special Education, Louisiana State Department of Education.

[13] National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1982.

[14] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1979 Edition.

[15] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 17.

[16] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 179.

[17] This information was taken from two publications by the Louisiana State Board of Regents: Louisiana ACT Freshman Profile: 1978 Data,

published February 1980, and The Master Plan for Higher Education in Louisiana, published April 1978.

[18] These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report, 1983-84.

[19] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 180.

[20] "Wall Chart" on State Education Statistics, Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation, U.S. Department of Education, January 1985.

[21] Today's Education, 1983-84 Annual Edition, Journal of the National Education Association, page 60.

[22] Education USA, National School Public Relations Association, September 3, 1984.

[23] National Center for Education Statistics, Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 51.

[24] National Center for Education Statistics, Condition of Education, 1983 Edition, page 31.

[25] National Education Association, Rankings of the States 1970, 1975, and 1984.

[26] Louisiana School Directory, 1983-84, Bulletin 1462, Bureau of Research, Louisiana State Department of Education.

[27] National Center for Education Statistics, Condition of Education, 1983 Edition, page 27.

[28] National Center for Education Statistics, Condition of Education, 1983 Edition, page 28.

[29] National Center for Education Statistics, Condition of Education, 1983 Edition, page 29.

[30] The Use of Computers in Louisiana Schools, Third Annual Report, May 1984, Bulletin 1679, Management Information Systems, Bureau of Research and Development, Louisiana State Department of Education.

[31] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1984 Edition, page 43.

[32] National Institute of Education, Tax Wealth in Fifty States; 1977 Supplement. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, October 1979.

[33] Today's Education, 1983-84 Edition, Journal of the National Education Association, page 71.

[34] Today's Education, 1983-84 Edition, Journal of the National Education Association, page 67.

[35] Figures and tables in this section were taken from a publication by the Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement entitled: 1983 SEIS DATA PROFILES, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, Fall 1983.

[36] Louisiana Department of Education, Louisiana Handbook for School Administrators, Bulletin 741, Revised 1984.

[37] Gallup, George, The 16th Annual Gallup Poll of the Public Attitudes Toward The Public Schools, Phi Delta Kappa, September 1984.

School District Profiles

LISTING OF SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

Page

Acadia 120
Allen 124
Ascension 128
Assumption 132
Avoyelles 136
Beauregard 140
Bienville 144
Bossier 148
Caddo 152
Calcasieu 156
Caldwell 160
Cameron 164
Catahoula 168
Claiborne 172
Concordia 176
DeSoto 180
East Baton Rouge 184
East Carroll 188
East Feliciana 192
Evangeline 196
Franklin 200
Grant 204
Iberia 208
Iberville 212
Jackson 216
Jefferson 220
Jefferson Davis 224
Lafayette 228
Lafourche 232
LaSalle 236
Lincoln 240
Livingston 244
Madison 248
Morehouse 252
Natchitoches 256
Orleans 260
Ouachita 264

Page

Plaquemines 268
Pointe Coupee 272
Rapides 276
Red River 280
Richland 284
Sabine 288
St. Bernard 292
St. Charles 296
St. Helena 300
St. James 304
St. John 308
St. Landry 312
St. Martin 316
St. Mary 320
St. Tammany 324
Tangipahoa 328
Tensas 332
Terrebonne 336
Union 340
Vermilion 344
Vernon 348
Washington 352
Webster 356
West Baton Rouge 360
West Carroll 364
West Feliciana 368
Winn 372
City of Monroe 376
City of Bogalusa 380

GENERAL EXPLANATION

This is the sixth year of the Annual Report in which data, gathered from each of the parish/city districts, are in one place rather than being spread throughout the report. This format aids readers interested in detailed information on a particular school district. A Louisiana State summary profile follows the individual district profiles and includes aggregate data for the State. The state profile supplements the data found in the state summary tables.

Please note that the entry NA appears throughout the profiles. This entry means data were not available for that district on that piece of information.

Also, please note that percentages for several items (Item 8, for example) are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are also found throughout the profiles. Instead of repeating each footnote for each profile, we have included the footnote only once in this general explanation. Please read the following footnotes before turning to the State and district profiles:

A - Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains of losses. Three districts (Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1983-84 school year. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student registration for these three districts for this year.

B, E - The Bureau of Research is grateful to Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projections for school registration for 1984-88. Please note that there are no projection figures for the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. The projected registration figures for Monroe and Bogalusa are included in the projected registration figures for Ouachita and Washington parishes.

C - The total public school registration figure in the State and parish profiles for 1983-84 excludes postgraduates.

D - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students. Three districts (Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1983-84 school year. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student registration and graduates for these three districts (Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) for this year. Discrepancies exist in several cases between the number of nonpublic twelfth grade students and the number of nonpublic graduates. Since these discrepancies are unresolvable without the cooperation of the nonpublic schools, they are left in the tables.

E - See B above.

F - These totals include special education and postgraduate students. When postgraduate data are available, the postgraduate students are included in the 9-12 totals. Three districts (Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students of the 1983-84 school year. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic membership, adm, and ada, for these three districts for this year.

G - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates. For example, five districts (East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Jefferson, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic graduates for the 1983-84 school year. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student graduates for these five districts for this year. Also, discrepancies exist between the number of nonpublic twelfth grade students and the number of nonpublic graduates for some parishes in 1983-84. These districts were unable to resolve the discrepancies due to lack of information from the nonpublic schools.

H - This data were compiled from the Bureau of Student Services. According to this bureau, six districts (Caddo, Caldwell, East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Vernon, and Winn) reported dropouts after the cut-off date for reporting. The Bureau of Student Services did not require these districts to report the ethnicity of the dropouts in these late reports, thus the data are reported as NA.

I - Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, nurses, dentists, dental hygienists, social workers, psychologists, student workers, and others.

J - Support staff includes office/clerical workers, crafts/trade workers, laborers, and service workers.

K - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount in the number of nonpublic schools.

L - School year 1981-82 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Costs as in prior periods.

M - The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the Parish Financial Statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.

N - Total cost of school transportation data was obtained from the Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Transportation, and includes data pertaining to R.S. 17:1941 et seq.

O - In Item 19, the districts were ranked in descending order (i.e. from the largest to the smallest) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranks were reversed.

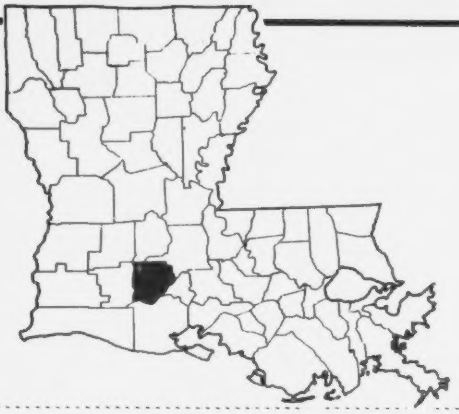
P - Current expenditures include only instruction and support services. As Union Parish failed to report expenditures for 1983-84, 1981-82 data were substituted.

Q - Only full-time teachers are counted in computing this ratio.

R - This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges. Iberia Parish did not report this information in 1982-83, so its data are reported as NA.

S - Assistant principals are considered to be administrators in the computation of this ratio. There may be some inconsistency between districts in the reporting of certain individuals as assistant principals or as classroom teachers. This inconsistency in reporting may create variability in this ratio between districts.

T - Per capita figures were not available for the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. See per capita figures for the parishes of Ouachita and Monroe. Also, note that the 1980 figures have been revised by the United States Department of Commerce and are different from the 1981 figures reported in the 1982-83 Annual Statistical Report.



ACADIA

83-84

PARISH	ACADIA
SUPERINTENDENT	J A BERTRAND
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 309
CITY & ZIP	CROWLEY 70527-0309
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-783-3664
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D SITTIG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0656
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	5	4	9	0	1	1
BLACK	1,356	1,326	2,682	59	76	135
HISPANIC	1	4	5	0	0	0
WHITE	4,039	4,014	8,053	889	938	1,827
TOTAL	5,401	5,351	10,752	948	1,015	1,963

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	906.0	993.0	924.0	835.0	864.0	839.0	834.0	959.0	738.0	169.0	8061.0
1984-85	NA	1081.6	910.8	978.5	901.3	894.4	887.0	944.7	760.6	NA	7355.0
1985-86	NA	1194.8	959.7	960.4	985.3	922.4	898.4	926.8	795.1	NA	7642.9
1986-87	NA	1183.8	1060.1	1012.0	967.0	1008.4	926.5	943.0	780.0	NA	7880.8
1987-88	NA	1241.6	1050.3	1117.8	1018.9	989.7	1012.9	972.5	793.7	NA	8197.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	770.0	684.0	613.0	539.0	85.0	2691.0	10752.0	486.0
1984-85	818.3	582.6	563.7	534.7	NA	2499.3	9854.3*	517.2
1985-86	752.3	659.3	496.5	497.5	NA	2405.6	10048.5*	481.2
1986-87	786.5	606.1	561.9	438.2	NA	2392.7	10273.5*	423.8
1987-88	771.5	633.6	516.5	495.9	NA	2417.5	10614.9*	479.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	189.0	240.0	180.0	217.0	172.0	156.0	171.0	166.0	138.0	0.0	1629.0
1984-85	NA	246.6	217.1	167.0	188.7	161.9	152.3	142.8	150.8	NA	1427.2
1985-86	NA	270.0	231.9	202.9	149.2	186.9	150.9	139.7	133.4	NA	1464.9
1986-87	NA	269.2	253.9	216.7	181.2	147.8	174.2	138.4	130.5	NA	1511.9
1987-88	NA	282.6	253.2	237.2	193.6	179.5	137.7	159.8	129.2	NA	1572.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	74.0	89.0	92.0	79.0	0.0	334.0	1963.0	77.0
1984-85	71.0	77.7	80.1	88.3	NA	317.1	1744.3*	86.7
1985-86	75.5	66.0	73.5	75.4	NA	290.4	1755.3*	74.0
1986-87	66.8	70.2	62.5	69.2	NA	268.7	1780.6*	68.0
1987-88	65.3	62.1	66.4	58.9	NA	252.7	1825.5*	57.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7842.0	2513.0	10355.0	1609.0	335.0	1944.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7874.2	2593.2	10467.4	1615.0	335.3	1950.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7392.9	2449.2	9842.1	1543.2	322.2	1865.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	0	3	0	0	0	47	51	98	50	51	101
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0	4	0	0	0	169	211	380	173	211	384
TOTAL	7	0	7	0	0	0	216	263	479	223	263	486
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	44	75	31	44	75
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	45	77	32	45	77
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	0	3	0	0	0	48	52	100	51	52	103
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0	4	0	0	0	200	255	455	204	255	459
TOTAL	7	0	7	0	0	0	248	308	556	255	308	563

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	30	17	10	6	16	2	88
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19	41	44	46	40	44	29	277
TOTAL	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	20	71	61	56	46	60	31	365

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	9
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	8	0	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	25

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	6	10.7	13	23.2	1	1.8	35	62.5	56	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	5.4	20	8.3	80	33.3	7	2.9	120	50.0	240	100.0
TOTAL	14	4.7	26	8.8	94	31.6	8	2.7	155	52.2	297	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	122	58.1	7	3.3	80	38.1	210	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.8	7	1.1	316	50.6	36	5.8	261	41.8	625	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	7	0.8	439	52.5	43	5.1	341	40.8	836	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.8	33	2.9	533	47.0	51	4.5	496	43.8	1,133	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	50	63	86	51	29	75	386
SECONDARY	6	16	18	35	19	15	38	147
TOTAL	38	66	81	121	70	44	113	533

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	149	10	165
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	15	0	16
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	226	0	226
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	3	0	4
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	45	0	45
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	82	1	83
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	8	529	11	548
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	29	179	0	208
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	6	6
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.87	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.00	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.50	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.76	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.35	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.25	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.27	NA	83.44 - 86.79
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.86	NA	70.32 - 77.44
	- WRITING	81.94	NA	82.73 - 86.48
GRADE 10	- READING	82.27	NA	79.57 - 82.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.98	NA	71.78 - 76.99
	- WRITING	80.59	NA	78.34 - 81.56

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,968,124	22.92
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,737,139	6.67
STATE SOURCES	15,362,458	59.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,969,097	11.40
TOTAL	$ 26,036,818	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,836,090	41.24	44.53
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,496,292	51.36	55.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	33,739	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	195,411	0.74	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	896,043	3.41	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	820,676	3.12	0.00
TOTAL	$ 26,278,251	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,705,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 688,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 431,509
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 431,509
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.77	37.00	$ 1,737,139
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,110,449

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,627	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,107,926	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 700,390	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	116
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,583
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,047
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,465

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,681,784
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 175
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	21

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,345	43	$ 2.325	54
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.16:1	65	20.17:1	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.22	57	39.74	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,372	45	$ 17,587	39
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.52:1	44	10.06:1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,594	38	$ 8,900	39
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,572 (1981)	21	$ 9,078 (1982)	21

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	28
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	78.3

ALLEN

83-84

SCHOOL YEAR 83-84

PARISH ALLEN
SUPERINTENDENT DR A L KENNARD
ADDRESS P O DRAWER C
CITY & ZIP OBERLIN 70655
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-639-2199
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON JOHNNY D HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 07 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0740
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	4	9	0	0	0
ASIAN	5	3	8	0	0	0
BLACK	625	603	1,228	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	3	4	0	0	0
WHITE	1,906	1,798	3,704	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,542	2,411	4,953	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	428.0	507.0	419.0	420.0	392.0	318.0	325.0	378.0	342.0	47.0	3576.0
1984-85	NA	465.4	391.7	359.8	372.5	409.2	342.0	403.7	390.8	NA	3126.1
1985-86	NA	390.1	399.3	385.6	363.0	377.9	394.5	355.4	380.5	NA	3046.3
1986-87	NA	465.4	334.7	393.1	389.0	368.2	372.5	410.0	335.0	NA	3067.9
1987-88	NA	447.2	399.3	329.5	396.6	394.6	363.0	387.1	386.4	NA	3103.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	404.0	391.0	298.0	284.0	0.0	1377.0	4953.0	271.0
1984-85	373.7	367.5	336.1	269.8	NA	1347.1	4473.2*	251.8
1985-86	379.8	339.6	332.3	291.6	NA	1343.3	4389.6*	272.2
1986-87	369.8	345.2	307.1	288.3	NA	1310.4	4378.3*	269.1
1987-88	325.6	336.1	312.1	266.4	NA	1240.2	4343.9*	248.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3435.0	1300.0	4735.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3464.4	1333.0	4797.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3303.5	1263.5	4567.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	39	79	40	40	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	109	190	81	109	190
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	121	149	270	121	150	271
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	39	79	40	40	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	109	190	81	109	190
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	121	149	270	121	150	271

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	0	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	8	8	7	5	42
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	9	12	10	5	51

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5.0	2	10.0	5	25.0	0	0.0	12	60.0	20	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.8	8	6.5	63	50.8	1	0.8	46	37.1	124	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.9	10	6.9	68	47.2	1	0.7	58	40.3	144	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	52.1	2	2.7	33	45.2	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.7	0	0.0	158	53.7	7	2.4	124	42.2	294	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	0	0.0	196	53.4	9	2.5	157	42.8	367	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.3	10	2.0	264	51.7	10	2.0	215	42.1	511	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	16	24	27	23	9	62	161
SECONDARY	0	8	19	22	3	8	43	103
TOTAL	0	24	43	49	26	17	105	264

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	48	0	48
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	6	0	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	139	0	139
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	70	0	70
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	84	0	84
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	351	0	351
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	41	0	41
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	6	0	6
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.95	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.07	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.99	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.53	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.64	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.33	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.26	NA	84.33 - 88.18
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.62	NA	71.33 - 79.52
	- WRITING	84.34	NA	83.91 - 88.23
GRADE 10	- READING	78.69	NA	79.39 - 82.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.18	NA	73.63 - 79.79
	- WRITING	78.69	NA	78.87 - 82.67

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,634,960	13.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,092,829	9.25
STATE SOURCES	7,351,132	62.24
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,731,379	14.66
TOTAL	$ 11,810,300	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,120,859	42.95	45.65
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,096,931	51.13	54.35
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,535	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	351,114	2.95	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	340,849	2.86	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,922,288	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,235,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 283,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 136,446
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.06	9.26	$ 472,777
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	46.00	$ 635,059
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,014,459

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,969	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,104	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 7,594,650	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 348,354	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	60
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,882
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,895

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 803,818
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 207
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	37

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,149	62	$ 2,338	52
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.29:1	46	18.76:1	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.23	42	44.91	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,860	36	$ 16,396	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.77:1	20	12.00:1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,745	56	$ 6,896	55
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,833 (1981)	46	$ 6,589 (1982)	55

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	96.5
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	89.5

ASCENSION

PARISH	ASCENSION
SUPERINTENDENT	R E RICARDO
ADDRESS	P O BOX 189
CITY & ZIP	DONALDSONVILLE 70346
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-473-7981
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	A J NICKENS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	00
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0312
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-
84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY[A] AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,886	1,818	3,704	30	55	85
HISPANIC	19	24	43	0	0	0
WHITE	4,394	4,128	8,522	700	741	1,441
TOTAL	6,299	5,970	12,269	730	796	1,526

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	914.0	1148.0	920.0	810.0	797.0	855.0	915.0	959.0	886.0	531.0	8735.0
1984-85	NA	1083.2	1033.8	932.7	769.7	803.3	703.1	788.6	884.4	NA	6998.8
1985-86	NA	1236.3	985.9	1027.5	905.0	774.2	730.2	693.1	764.0	NA	7116.2
1986-87	NA	1197.8	1125.2	979.9	997.0	910.3	703.8	719.8	671.5	NA	7305.3
1987-88	NA	1335.6	1090.2	1118.4	950.8	1002.8	827.5	693.8	697.4	NA	7716.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1025.0	866.0	788.0	687.0	168.0	3534.0	12269.0	705.0
1984-85	1101.4	938.9	757.5	661.6	NA	3459.4	10458.2*	669.6
1985-86	1118.4	964.3	813.1	676.0	NA	3571.8	10688.0*	684.2
1986-87	966.1	979.2	815.1	725.6	NA	3506.0	10811.3*	734.4
1987-88	849.1	845.9	848.0	745.3	NA	3288.3	11004.8*	754.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88[E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	146.0	154.0	142.0	151.0	118.0	115.0	109.0	135.0	124.0	0.0	1194.0
1984-85	NA	162.8	164.6	142.1	155.6	130.2	129.0	123.6	129.5	NA	1137.4
1985-86	NA	184.2	162.8	163.6	146.4	165.3	131.7	129.3	114.9	NA	1198.2
1986-87	NA	182.3	184.2	161.8	168.5	155.5	167.3	132.0	120.2	NA	1271.8
1987-88	NA	202.6	182.3	183.1	166.7	179.0	157.3	167.7	122.7	NA	1361.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	78.0	75.0	86.0	93.0	0.0	332.0	1526.0	92.0
1984-85	87.0	77.3	70.5	80.0	NA	314.8	1452.2*	78.9
1985-86	86.5	83.3	73.9	67.8	NA	311.5	1509.7*	66.9
1986-87	76.7	82.8	79.7	71.1	NA	310.3	1582.1*	70.1
1987-88	80.3	73.4	79.2	76.7	NA	309.6	1671.0*	75.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8694.0	3254.0	11948.0	1180.0	330.0	1510.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8324.3	2234.0	10558.3	1186.8	330.0	1516.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7940.6	2113.0	10053.6	1131.4	318.4	1449.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	0	1	1	83	104	187	84	107	191
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	4	11	2	4	6	255	242	497	264	250	514
TOTAL	8	6	14	2	5	7	338	346	684	348	357	705
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	53	90	37	53	90
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	55	92	37	55	92
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2	3	0	1	1	83	106	189	84	109	193
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	4	11	2	4	6	292	295	587	301	303	604
TOTAL	8	6	14	2	5	7	375	401	776	385	412	797

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	10	4	1	32
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	17	15	25	5	74
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	27	25	29	6	106

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	6.4	9	9.6	20	21.3	1	1.1	58	61.7	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2.6	16	10.4	74	48.1	6	3.9	54	35.1	154	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.0	25	10.1	94	37.9	7	2.8	112	45.2	248	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	0.9	180	52.6	22	6.4	137	40.1	342	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.0	5	0.9	329	56.7	38	6.6	202	34.8	580	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	8	0.9	509	55.2	60	6.5	339	36.8	922	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.4	33	2.8	603	51.5	67	5.7	451	38.5	1,170	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ASCENSION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	31	56	106	70	38	113	424
SECONDARY	1	12	22	32	35	17	60	179
TOTAL	11	43	78	138	105	55	173	603

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	128	22	150
2. DEAF	4	10	0	14
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	8	0	9
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	7	0	9
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	17	0	17
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	356	6	362
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	0	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	100	0	100
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	140	11	151
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	8	780	39	827
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	80	232	0	312
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				10

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.41	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.03	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.63	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.66	87.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.22	82.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.95	78.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.97	NA	82.87 - 85.86
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.76	NA	68.67 - 75.03
	- WRITING	82.57	NA	81.70 - 85.05
GRADE 10	- READING	80.94	NA	80.81 - 83.40
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.41	NA	72.97 - 77.96
	- WRITING	80.47	NA	78.86 - 81.94

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,411,817	42.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	16,877,416	49.94
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,509,011	7.42
TOTAL	$ 33,798,244	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 13,123,252	43.55	45.38
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,794,214	52.41	54.62
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,946	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	309	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	633,697	2.10	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	565,077	1.88	0.00
TOTAL	$ 30,134,495	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,598,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,098,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.41	3.41	$ 505,993
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,038,682
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.16	10.16	$ 1,507,857
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 9,536,977

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	865	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,920	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 969,794	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 650,485	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	119
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,004
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	766
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,892

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,867,402
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 159
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	13

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,485	26	$ 2,739	19
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.53:1	52	20.35:1	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.17	49	40.57	39
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,358	10	$ 19,044	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.75:1	22	12.31:1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,858	17	$ 14,472	18
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,522 (1981)	23	$ 8,823 (1982)	24

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	38
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	8
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	10.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	59.0

ASSUMPTION

83-84

PARISH	ASSUMPTION
SUPERINTENDENT	LYNN AYSENNE
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-369-7251
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	NORMAN J MARTEL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	27	20	47	0	0	0
BLACK	1,128	1,083	2,211	20	21	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,543	1,493	3,036	186	246	432
TOTAL	2,698	2,596	5,294	206	267	473

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	393.0	574.0	404.0	411.0	361.0	330.0	398.0	409.0	492.0	133.0	3905.0
1984-85	NA	579.3	480.9	420.0	361.8	367.3	413.9	385.3	371.7	NA	3380.2
1985-86	NA	567.5	470.1	467.9	396.3	356.5	419.5	357.3	378.7	NA	3433.8
1986-87	NA	638.0	460.5	457.4	441.6	390.5	426.5	379.4	351.2	NA	3545.1
1987-88	NA	607.3	517.7	448.1	431.6	435.1	467.2	368.2	372.9	NA	3648.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	353.0	321.0	325.0	275.0	115.0	1389.0	5294.0	264.0
1984-85	397.0	402.0	231.3	256.9	NA	1287.2	4667.4*	253.7
1985-86	360.8	366.9	310.5	204.6	NA	1242.8	4676.6*	202.1
1986-87	367.6	333.5	281.3	276.7	NA	1259.1	4804.2*	271.3
1987-88	340.9	339.8	257.5	250.6	NA	1188.8	4836.9*	247.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84 D, PROJECTED 1987-88 E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	61.0	67.0	59.0	60.0	50.0	49.0	50.0	50.0	27.0	0.0	473.0
1984-85	NA	72.8	71.2	56.8	61.9	55.2	48.1	47.2	42.5	NA	457.9
1985-86	NA	73.4	68.3	69.6	59.6	61.2	48.9	49.5	41.2	NA	461.6
1986-87	NA	78.4	68.8	66.7	66.9	52.3	59.2	43.0	18.8	NA	471.1
1987-88	NA	76.9	71.5	67.2	69.1	64.0	46.3	49.9	19.3	NA	481.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	473.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	457.9*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	461.6*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	471.1*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	481.2*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3765.0	1321.0	5086.0	475.0	0.0	475.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3779.9	1321.0	5100.9	474.2	0.0	474.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3561.3	1247.1	4810.6	455.8	0.0	455.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	41	86	45	41	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	68	108	176	68	109	177
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	114	149	263	114	150	264
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	41	86	45	41	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	68	108	176	68	109	177
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	114	149	263	114	150	264

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
BLACK	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	17	5	10	7	0	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
WHITE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	17	11	3	63
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	31	21	27	18	3	142

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	8	12.7	25	39.7	0	0.0	28	44.4	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	8.6	10	12.3	37	45.7	2	2.5	25	30.9	81	100.0
TOTAL	9	6.3	18	12.5	62	43.1	2	1.4	53	36.8	144	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	0.9	79	35.9	42	19.1	97	44.1	220	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0.0	2	0.7	131	43.8	50	16.7	116	38.8	299	100.0
TOTAL	0	0.0	4	0.8	210	40.5	92	17.7	213	41.0	519	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.4	22	3.3	272	41.0	94	14.2	266	40.1	663	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	17	24	46	24	19	40	177
SECONDARY	1	10	7	21	15	7	34	95
TOTAL	8	27	31	67	39	26	74	272

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	7	137	23	167
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	11	0	11
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	8	0	8
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	18	0	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	142	3	145
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	31	0	32
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	140	7	147
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	8	498	33	539
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	96	0	99
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.43	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.81	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.20	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.39	89.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.58	79.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.40	73.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.20	NA	79.50 - 85.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	58.14	NA	64.16 - 77.96
	- WRITING	79.73	NA	79.54 - 86.82
GRADE 10	- READING	79.19	NA	76.28 - 80.46
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.32	NA	65.91 - 73.98
	- WRITING	79.16	NA	74.71 - 79.69

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,799,758	35.18
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,446,489	54.57
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,398,318	10.25
TOTAL	$ 13,644,565	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,143,898	44.12	51.15
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,867,811	42.14	48.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,764	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	571,859	4.11	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,336,450	9.60	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,923,782	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,934,700
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 309,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 291,582
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 291,582
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.00	14.00	$ 960,897
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,273,222

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,170	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,829	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 628,576	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 331,270	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	57
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,484
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	154
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,731

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 891,007
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 192
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	31

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

ASSUMPTION

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,301	49	$ 2,355	50
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.81:1	38	19.46:1	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	18.81	63	29.15	65
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,405	26	$ 18,746	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.47:1	45	8.77:1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,908	23	$ 13,491	20
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,375 (1981)	25	$ 8,475 (1982)	27

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	5
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	3.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	68.7

AVOYELLES

PARISH AVOYELLES
SUPERINTENDENT R N MAYEUX
ADDRESS 201 TUNICA DR WEST
CITY & ZIP MARKSVILLE 71351
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-253-5982
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON DR J C CHILDRESS JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0840
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	21	12	33	4	2	6
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	1	1
BLACK	1,558	1,409	2,967	67	75	142
HISPANIC	8	6	14	2	2	4
WHITE	2,930	2,719	5,649	438	536	974
TOTAL	4,518	4,148	8,666	511	616	1,127

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	641.0	736.0	600.0	589.0	584.0	626.0	677.0	741.0	688.0	36.0	5918.0
1984-85	NA	711.1	645.2	594.6	559.0	576.9	595.5	734.9	630.8	NA	5048.0
1985-86	NA	714.5	646.4	648.3	599.2	549.9	580.1	659.4	614.7	NA	5012.5
1986-87	NA	750.1	649.5	649.5	653.3	589.4	553.0	642.4	551.5	NA	5038.7
1987-88	NA	746.4	681.9	652.6	654.5	642.7	592.7	612.3	537.3	NA	5120.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	907.0	667.0	539.0	522.0	113.0	2748.0	8666.0	485.0
1984-85	774.3	715.5	631.6	511.3	NA	2632.7	7680.7*	465.4
1985-86	784.9	612.4	644.1	591.0	NA	2632.4	7644.9*	537.9
1986-87	764.9	620.8	551.3	602.7	NA	2539.7	7578.4*	548.6
1987-88	686.2	605.0	558.9	515.9	NA	2366.0	7486.4*	469.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	126.0	119.0	121.0	132.0	111.0	86.0	96.0	109.0	110.0	0.0	1010.0
1984-85	NA	150.0	147.0	110.4	134.6	123.9	97.0	112.3	120.7	NA	995.9
1985-86	NA	151.6	143.7	136.6	111.0	138.2	123.2	96.2	110.3	NA	1010.8
1986-87	NA	159.0	145.2	133.6	137.3	114.0	137.4	122.1	94.5	NA	1043.1
1987-88	NA	153.5	152.3	135.0	134.3	141.0	113.3	136.2	119.9	NA	1085.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	34.0	33.0	24.0	26.0	0.0	117.0	1127.0	26.0
1984-85	32.4	26.3	27.2	19.8	NA	105.7	1101.6*	14.2
1985-86	31.8	29.4	24.7	22.9	NA	108.8	1119.6*	16.4
1986-87	29.1	28.8	27.6	20.8	NA	106.3	1149.4*	14.9
1987-88	24.9	26.4	27.0	23.3	NA	101.6	1187.1*	16.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5819.0	2567.0	8386.0	998.0	111.0	1109.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5842.8	2645.0	8487.8	1002.7	110.3	1113.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5557.8	2534.7	8092.5	963.5	105.1	1068.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	2	1	3	64	76	140	66	78	144
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	3	2	5	158	175	333	161	177	338
TOTAL	0	1	1	5	3	8	225	251	476	230	255	485
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	26	9	17	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	26	9	17	26
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	2	1	3	64	76	140	66	78	144
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	3	2	5	167	192	359	170	194	364
TOTAL	0	1	1	5	3	8	234	268	502	239	272	511

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	21	14	8	5	68
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	18	23	27	17	8	112
TOTAL	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	26	44	41	25	13	180

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	7	2	2	0	1	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	9	13.4	25	37.3	0	0.0	33	49.3	67	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.0	23	9.3	117	47.2	9	3.6	89	35.9	248	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.2	32	10.2	142	45.1	9	2.9	122	38.7	315	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	1	0.6	86	55.1	4	2.6	64	41.0	156	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.5	1	0.2	203	49.0	22	5.3	186	44.9	414	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	2	0.4	289	50.7	26	4.6	250	43.9	570	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.5	34	3.8	431	48.7	35	4.0	372	42.0	885	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	19	26	68	48	23	84	269
SECONDARY	2	12	14	31	28	15	60	162
TOTAL	3	31	40	99	76	38	144	431

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	5	148	32	185
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	11	1	14
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	4	1	5
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	200	7	207
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	9	0	12
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	3	59	0	62
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	177	14	191
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	13	609	55	677
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	24	32	0	56
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	7	11
NONPUBLIC				6

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.05	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.01	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.56	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.16	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.48	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.72	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.18	NA	82.51 - 85.79
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.74	NA	69.75 - 76.71
	- WRITING	84.95	NA	82.21 - 85.88
GRADE 10	- READING	80.09	NA	79.36 - 81.16
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.90	NA	72.16 - 75.64
	- WRITING	79.55	NA	78.19 - 80.33

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,043,225	18.87
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,126,593	5.26
STATE SOURCES	13,250,924	61.84
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,006,158	14.03
TOTAL	$ 21,426,900	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 8,901,079	42.87	45.38
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,713,296	51.60	54.62
COMMUNITY SERVICES	84,303	0.41	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	807,427	3.89	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	255,561	1.23	0.00
TOTAL	$ 20,761,666	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,001,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 408,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 146,595
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	17.49	$ 340,778
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 204,171
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.00	40.00	$ 902,035
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 2,487,307

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,868	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,039	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,304,353	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 562,125	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	88
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,097
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	405
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,070

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,247,950
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 166
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	16

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,325	47	$ 2,311	56
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.90:1	57	20.11:1	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.11	35	42.26	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,991	32	$ 16,554	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.17:1	49	9.17:1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,725	62	$ 4,833	63
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,932 (1981)	57	$ 6,137 (1982)	59

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	10
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	4
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	8
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	87.0

BEAUREGARD

PARISH	BEAUREGARD
SUPERINTENDENT	J R HALEY ED D
ADDRESS	P O BOX 152
CITY & ZIP	DERIDDER 70634
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-463-5551
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HON MERLE HARPER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1184
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	640	570	1,210	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	3,258	3,049	6,307	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,901	3,621	7,522	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	567.0	670.0	596.0	599.0	596.0	536.0	552.0	663.0	667.0	32.0	5478.0
1984-85	NA	797.4	605.9	578.8	620.5	550.8	513.5	617.7	637.7	NA	4922.3
1985-86	NA	903.2	681.2	596.6	605.0	588.2	524.3	578.5	582.7	NA	5059.7
1986-87	NA	896.4	771.6	670.7	623.6	573.5	559.9	590.6	545.8	NA	5232.1
1987-88	NA	846.7	765.8	759.7	701.0	591.1	545.9	630.7	557.2	NA	5398.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	630.0	545.0	455.0	414.0	0.0	2044.0	7522.0	397.0
1984-85	633.7	585.6	480.4	463.0	NA	2162.7	7085.0*	444.7
1985-86	627.1	594.4	495.0	437.8	NA	2154.3	7214.0*	420.5
1986-87	573.0	588.2	502.4	451.1	NA	2114.7	7346.8*	433.2
1987-88	536.7	537.4	497.2	457.9	NA	2029.2	7427.3*	439.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84[D], PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5038.0	1889.0	6927.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4862.6	1924.4	6787.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4620.8	1811.4	6432.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A. B. C. D. E. F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	28	38	66	28	39	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	6	1	7	175	146	321	183	147	330
TOTAL	2	1	3	6	1	7	203	184	387	211	186	397
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	28	38	66	28	39	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	6	1	7	175	146	321	183	147	330
TOTAL	2	1	3	6	1	7	203	184	387	211	186	397

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	1	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	9	8	46
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	10	9	58

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	8.7	11	23.9	0	0.0	31	67.4	46	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	7	4.2	10	6.0	83	49.4	3	1.8	65	38.7	168	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.3	15	7.0	94	43.7	3	1.4	96	44.7	215	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	0	0.0	2	66.7	3	100.0
BLACK	1	1.0	0	0.0	37	37.4	3	3.0	58	58.6	99	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.1	3	0.6	256	54.8	29	6.2	174	37.3	467	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.1	3	0.5	294	51.7	32	5.6	234	41.1	569	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	18	2.3	388	49.5	35	4.5	330	42.1	784	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	34	43	50	32	12	73	255
SECONDARY	4	9	20	24	20	14	42	133
TOTAL	15	43	63	74	52	26	115	388

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	64	2	69
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	0	8
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	30	0	30
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	15	425	0	440
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	218	0	219
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	84	0	84
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	19	833	2	854
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	34	75	5	114
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	3	6
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.05	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.97	100.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.19	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.07	100.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.25	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.88	96.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.93	NA	86.44 - 90.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.95	NA	72.57 - 82.10
	- WRITING	85.74	NA	84.74 - 89.76
GRADE 10	- READING	84.97	NA	82.72 - 86.28
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.59	NA	74.89 - 81.77
	- WRITING	81.07	NA	80.94 - 85.18

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,742,365	30.81
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	11,430,778	61.34
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,463,145	7.85
TOTAL	$ 18,636,288	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,586,137	44.10	46.28
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,807,349	51.19	53.72
COMMUNITY SERVICES	43,042	0.25	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	17,335	0.10	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	540,697	3.14	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	209,534	1.22	0.00
TOTAL	$ 17,204,094	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,200,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 855,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 262,606
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.33	5.33	$ 367,373
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 262,606
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 482,479
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	18.00	18.00	$ 1,241,340
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,220,326

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	994	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,894	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 547,840	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 415,345	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	92
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,444
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,286

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,352,103
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 210
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	39

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,365	41	$ 2,415	40
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.02:1	59	19.39:1	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	46.49	9	51.24	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,460	25	$ 17,589	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.29:1	14	12.52:1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,594	32	$ 10,209	29
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,586 (1981)	36	$ 7,595 (1982)	43

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	12
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	7
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	74.3

BIENVILLE

83-84

PARISH	BIENVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	R PULLIG
ADDRESS	P O BOX 418
CITY & ZIP	ARCADIA 71001
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-263-9416
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	QUINCY HAMPTON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0858
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

A
ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,040	949	1,989	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	890	756	1,646	53	57	110
TOTAL	1,933	1,708	3,641	53	57	110

B
ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	265.0	282.0	270.0	278.0	226.0	204.0	230.0	269.0	272.0	155.0	2451.0
1984-85	NA	315.2	287.6	287.9	224.9	223.7	203.8	251.3	243.7	NA	2038.1
1985-86	NA	339.1	291.9	291.2	272.0	207.2	226.9	197.2	212.3	NA	2037.8
1986-87	NA	382.4	314.1	295.6	275.2	250.6	210.2	219.6	166.6	NA	2114.3
1987-88	NA	350.9	354.2	318.1	279.3	253.6	254.2	203.4	185.5	NA	2199.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	268.0	300.0	257.0	211.0	154.0	1190.0	3641.0	193.0
1984-85	228.0	228.7	255.1	214.0	NA	925.8	2963.9*	180.3
1985-86	223.7	205.8	204.5	215.7	NA	849.7	2887.5*	181.7
1986-87	194.9	201.9	184.0	172.9	NA	753.7	2868.0*	145.6
1987-88	152.9	175.9	180.5	155.6	NA	664.9	2864.1*	131.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

D E
ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	6.0	11.0	7.0	8.0	7.0	10.0	5.0	4.0	9.0	0.0	67.0
1984-85	NA	17.0	15.1	9.1	8.3	9.0	15.1	8.8	9.6	NA	92.0
1985-86	NA	17.7	13.9	14.0	9.1	6.8	9.2	14.4	8.0	NA	93.1
1986-87	NA	20.8	14.5	12.9	14.0	7.5	6.9	8.8	13.1	NA	98.5
1987-88	NA	18.7	17.1	13.5	12.9	11.5	7.6	6.6	8.0	NA	95.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	14.0	9.0	8.0	12.0	0.0	43.0	110.0	12.0
1984-85	10.5	15.1	8.4	9.4	NA	43.4	135.4*	9.5
1985-86	8.6	9.8	15.1	8.8	NA	42.3	135.4*	8.9
1986-87	7.1	8.0	9.8	15.8	NA	40.7	139.2*	15.9
1987-88	11.7	6.6	8.0	10.3	NA	36.6	132.5*	10.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2295.0	1096.0	3391.0	60.0	42.0	102.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2359.9	1134.9	3494.8	60.0	42.0	102.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2279.4	1083.0	3362.4	57.0	39.7	96.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5	51	65	116	54	67	121
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	33	71	39	33	72
TOTAL	0	0	0	4	2	6	89	98	187	93	100	193
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	6	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	6	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5	51	65	116	54	67	121
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	44	39	83	45	39	84
TOTAL	0	0	0	4	2	6	95	104	199	99	106	205

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	1	12
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	4	1	17

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	4	7.7	18	34.6	0	0.0	29	55.8	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.5	4	5.6	34	47.9	1	1.4	26	36.6	71	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.7	8	6.5	52	42.3	1	0.8	55	44.7	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	1	0.7	72	53.7	1	0.7	58	43.3	134	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.3	1	0.7	87	57.6	3	2.0	58	38.4	151	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	2	0.7	159	55.8	4	1.4	116	40.7	285	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.7	10	2.5	211	51.7	5	1.2	171	41.9	408	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	5	11	16	10	12	43	103
SECONDARY	7	4	10	24	21	12	30	108
TOTAL	13	9	21	40	31	24	73	211

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	35	6	41
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	2	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	7	4	2	13
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	70	5	75
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	119	0	119
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	96	6	102
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	330	21	358
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	68	0	72
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.70	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.93	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.83	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.87	89.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.29	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.81	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.22	NA	78.84 - 83.27
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.99	NA	66.27 - 75.68
	- WRITING	82.00	NA	80.01 - 84.98
GRADE 10	- READING	77.60	NA	73.96 - 78.24
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.08	NA	67.26 - 75.54
	- WRITING	75.76	NA	74.19 - 79.29

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,090,332	28.14
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	966,741	8.80
STATE SOURCES	6,119,751	55.73
FEDERAL SOURCES	804,870	7.33
TOTAL	$ 10,981,694	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,438,947	32.69	35.41
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,273,255	59.64	64.59
COMMUNITY SERVICES	53,136	0.51	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	467,434	4.44	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	285,725	2.72	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,518,497	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,556,800
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 375,500

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.87	4.87	$ 528,255
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 665,917
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 665,876
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	15.00	$ 591,713
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 1,124,580

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,378	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,712	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 497,025	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 264,509	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	58
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,935
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,881

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 778,685
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 158
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	12

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,987	9	$ 2,779	16
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.61:1	10	17.26:1	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.65	36	41.62	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,724	39	$ 17,767	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.81:1	29	10.05:1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 25,724	5	$ 30,478	4
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,287 (1981)	43	$ 7,694 (1982)	40

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	96.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	8
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	0.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	76.5

BOSSIER

83-84

PARISH	BOSSIER
SUPERINTENDENT	R SMITH
ADDRESS	P O BOX 218
CITY & ZIP	BENTON 71006
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-965-2281
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MRS RUTH SULLIVAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0853
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	21	12	33	0	0	0
ASIAN	98	92	190	1	0	1
BLACK	2,273	2,184	4,457	14	13	27
HISPANIC	157	87	244	0	0	0
WHITE	7,319	6,832	14,151	112	125	237
TOTAL	9,868	9,207	19,075	127	138	265

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1625.0	1554.0	1553.0	1450.0	1277.0	1298.0	1355.0	1424.0	1433.0	913.0	13882.0
1984-85	NA	1553.2	1503.3	1494.9	1437.2	1281.0	1298.8	1328.4	1380.4	NA	11277.2
1985-86	NA	1608.6	1530.0	1450.3	1469.0	1418.3	1292.9	1283.4	1300.5	NA	11353.0
1986-87	NA	1637.2	1584.6	1476.1	1425.2	1449.7	1431.4	1277.6	1256.4	NA	11538.2
1987-88	NA	1674.1	1612.8	1528.8	1450.5	1406.5	1463.1	1414.5	1250.7	NA	11801.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1408.0	1225.0	1138.0	996.0	426.0	5193.0	19075.0	996.0
1984-85	1560.7	1339.6	1081.9	989.4	NA	4971.6	16248.8*	966.5
1985-86	1512.5	1485.0	1187.2	947.3	NA	5132.0	16485.0*	925.4
1986-87	1424.9	1439.1	1316.1	1039.5	NA	5219.6	16757.8*	1015.4
1987-88	1376.6	1355.7	1275.4	1152.3	NA	5160.0	16961.0*	1125.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	27.0	32.0	31.0	34.0	33.0	26.0	29.0	30.0	21.0	0.0	265.0
1984-85	NA	73.8	63.0	50.3	58.2	54.3	36.8	48.0	63.8	NA	448.2
1985-86	NA	76.0	63.4	57.6	47.7	52.9	50.0	31.9	43.5	NA	423.0
1986-87	NA	78.7	65.3	58.0	54.7	43.3	48.7	43.4	28.9	NA	421.0
1987-88	NA	79.9	67.6	59.7	55.0	49.7	39.9	42.3	39.3	NA	433.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	265.0	0.0
1984-85	30.5	23.9	12.5	21.1	NA	88.0	536.2*	21.2
1985-86	34.7	25.8	17.7	9.9	NA	88.1	511.1*	9.9
1986-87	23.6	29.4	19.1	14.0	NA	86.1	507.1*	14.0
1987-88	15.7	20.0	21.8	15.1	NA	72.6	506.0*	15.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13028.0	4724.0	17752.0	246.0	0.0	246.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13140.5	4891.5	18032.0	243.3	0.0	243.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12518.9	4578.9	17097.8	233.8	0.0	233.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	2	2	4	2	5	7	102	121	223	106	128	234
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	9	6	4	10
WHITE	10	2	12	7	4	11	382	341	723	399	347	746
TOTAL	13	4	17	9	9	18	492	469	961	514	482	996
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
BLACK	2	2	4	2	5	7	102	121	223	106	128	234
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	9	6	4	10
WHITE	10	2	12	7	4	11	382	341	723	399	347	746
TOTAL	13	4	17	9	9	18	492	469	961	514	482	996

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	6	25
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
WHITE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	35	44	20	118
TOTAL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	38	53	27	146

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	11
500-749	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	14	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	7	0	1	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	6	5.6	25	23.4	1	0.9	74	69.2	107	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	6.3	34	11.2	161	53.0	14	4.6	76	25.0	304	100.0
TOTAL	20	4.9	40	9.7	186	45.3	15	3.6	150	36.5	411	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	0.4	1	0.4	88	33.8	7	2.7	163	62.7	260	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	0.9	7	0.6	736	61.8	64	5.4	373	31.3	1,191	100.0
TOTAL	12	0.8	8	0.6	824	56.7	71	4.9	538	37.0	1,453	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	32	1.7	48	2.6	1,010	54.2	86	4.6	688	36.9	1,864	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

BOSSIER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	75	109	174	103	51	177	714
SECONDARY	7	14	36	60	50	25	104	296
TOTAL	32	89	145	234	153	76	281	1,010

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	147	11	158
2. DEAF	0	11	0	11
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	52	1	54
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	14	0	17
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	12	0	12
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	593	6	599
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	0	8
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	370	0	370
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	165	3	168
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	1,375	21	1,400
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	57	418	0	475
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	7	0	7
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.19	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.85	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.14	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.19	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.63	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.83	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.45	NA	86.06 - 89.12
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.59	NA	70.10 - 76.60
	- WRITING	85.75	NA	83.89 - 87.32
GRADE 10	- READING	84.09	NA	82.22 - 85.08
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.29	NA	71.48 - 77.01
	- WRITING	81.93	NA	78.64 - 82.05

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 11,934,419	25.01
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,504,287	3.15
STATE SOURCES	29,230,398	61.26
FEDERAL SOURCES	5,047,287	10.58
TOTAL	$ 47,716,391	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 19,712,645	43.88	46.11
SUPPORTING SERVICES	23,041,736	51.29	53.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	97,665	0.22	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	973,757	2.17	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,094,935	2.44	0.00
TOTAL	$ 44,920,738	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 16,778,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,520,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.97	3.97	$ 569,219
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.97	3.97	$ 569,218
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	13.00	13.00	$ 1,173,643
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 8,702,495

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,547	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,011	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,167,168	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,085,011	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	187	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,357,139
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,796	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 159
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	14
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,553		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

BOSSIER

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,331	45	$ 2,371	46
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.09:1	43	18.89:1	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.04	30	39.02	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,811	37	$ 17,829	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.40:1	13	12.63:1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,425	47	$ 8,173	44
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,568 (1981)	22	$ 8,920 (1982)	22

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	14
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	5
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	22.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	69.5

CADDO

83-84

PARISH	CADDO
SUPERINTENDENT	WALTER C LEE
ADDRESS	1961 MIDWAY
CITY & ZIP	SHREVEPORT 71129
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-636-0210
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GERALD NELSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	18
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0889
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	9	14	23	0	0	0
ASIAN	132	120	252	23	22	45
BLACK	13,523	13,203	26,726	364	396	760
HISPANIC	84	69	153	28	19	47
WHITE	11,258	10,561	21,819	2,103	2,102	4,205
TOTAL	25,006	23,967	48,973	2,518	2,539	5,057

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	4933.0	4771.0	3505.0	3409.0	3248.0	3336.0	3426.0	3488.0	3390.0	1901.0	35407.0
1984-85	NA	4314.3	3592.8	3547.4	3060.4	2968.6	3233.3	3332.9	3344.8	NA	27394.5
1985-86	NA	4613.7	3650.7	3437.2	3425.2	3001.3	2944.5	3380.4	3274.9	NA	27728.0
1986-87	NA	4678.3	3904.1	3492.6	3318.9	3359.1	2976.9	3078.4	3321.5	NA	28129.8
1987-88	NA	4587.0	3958.7	3735.0	3372.4	3254.8	3331.8	3112.3	3024.8	NA	28376.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	3843.0	3387.0	3035.0	2775.0	526.0	13566.0	48973.0	2557.0
1984-85	4061.8	3678.2	2814.9	2565.4	NA	13120.3	40514.8*	2386.0
1985-86	3908.0	3831.9	3131.2	2387.5	NA	13258.6	40986.6*	2220.6
1986-87	3826.3	3686.8	3262.0	2655.8	NA	13430.9	41560.7*	2470.1
1987-88	3880.8	3609.7	3138.5	2766.8	NA	13395.8	41772.6*	2573.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	512.0	481.0	457.0	457.0	400.0	393.0	386.0	425.0	430.0	19.0	3960.0
1984-85	NA	800.0	606.6	321.1	305.4	295.4	301.2	290.1	308.3	NA	3222.1
1985-86	NA	820.3	637.9	482.9	262.9	261.0	247.7	261.8	234.9	NA	3211.4
1986-87	NA	852.9	654.1	512.9	395.3	226.4	220.5	215.3	212.0	NA	3289.4
1987-88	NA	843.3	680.1	525.9	419.9	340.5	189.8	191.6	174.3	NA	3365.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	314.0	286.0	246.0	229.0	22.0	1097.0	5057.0	208.0
1984-85	220.9	197.7	177.7	167.2	NA	763.5	3985.6*	172.8
1985-86	196.0	168.8	151.2	139.8	NA	655.8	3867.2*	144.4
1986-87	149.3	149.7	129.1	118.9	NA	547.0	3836.4*	122.8
1987-88	134.8	114.0	114.5	101.5	NA	464.8	3830.2*	104.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	34406.0	12511.0	46917.0	3841.0	1052.0	4893.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	34417.6	12937.2	47354.8	3836.4	1060.5	4896.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	32535.9	12021.6	44557.5	3669.1	1019.4	4688.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	5	10
BLACK	31	16	47	29	28	57	577	662	1,239	637	706	1,343
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
WHITE	20	20	40	6	11	17	567	569	1,136	593	600	1,193
TOTAL	51	36	87	36	39	75	1,155	1,240	2,395	1,242	1,315	2,557
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	20	6	14	20
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
WHITE	1	0	1	0	1	1	90	87	177	91	88	179
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	1	1	99	107	206	100	108	208
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	8	13
BLACK	31	16	47	29	28	57	583	676	1,259	643	720	1,363
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	9	6	15
WHITE	21	20	41	6	12	18	657	656	1,313	684	688	1,372
TOTAL	52	36	88	36	40	76	1,254	1,347	2,601	1,342	1,423	2,765

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	5
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	13
500-749	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	22
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	39	7	0	0	11	3	0	1	10	0	0	73

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	19	2.9	38	5.8	243	37.3	18	2.8	334	51.2	652	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	40	7.8	44	8.6	294	57.5	27	5.3	106	20.7	511	100.0
TOTAL	59	5.1	82	7.1	537	46.2	45	3.9	440	37.8	1,163	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	11	0.5	19	0.8	858	38.3	88	3.9	1,263	56.4	2,239	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
WHITE	27	1.2	26	1.1	1,245	54.4	141	6.2	848	37.1	2,287	100.0
TOTAL	38	0.8	46	1.0	2,104	46.4	230	5.1	2,113	46.6	4,531	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	97	1.7	128	2.2	2,641	46.4	275	4.8	2,553	44.8	5,694	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	7	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	19

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CADDO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	201	238	358	249	138	737	1,921
SECONDARY	0	58	59	138	80	69	316	720
TOTAL	0	259	297	496	329	207	1,053	2,641

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	34	317	59	410
2. DEAF	11	25	9	45
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	15	0	15
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	7	15	2	24
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	9	406	10	425
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	12	32	3	47
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	4	51	0	55
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	1,168	14	1,182
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	0	0	6
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	3	470	0	473
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	441	0	441
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	86	2,940	97	3,123
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	180	1,319	0	1,499
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	1	17	11	29
NONPUBLIC				24

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.47	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.46	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.83	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.85	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.94	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.28	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.69	NA	81.21 - 83.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.11	NA	66.42 - 71.02
	- WRITING	84.93	NA	80.96 - 83.39
GRADE 10	- READING	78.02	NA	77.77 - 79.85
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.29	NA	69.96 - 73.97
	- WRITING	77.86	NA	76.36 - 78.83

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 47,429,220	35.94
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	73,740,939	55.88
FEDERAL SOURCES	10,801,258	8.18
TOTAL	$ 131,971,417	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 56,850,054	42.92	46.48
SUPPORTING SERVICES	65,451,678	49.42	53.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	588,183	0.44	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	247,057	0.19	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9,314,680	7.03	0.00
TOTAL	$ 132,451,652	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,080,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,920,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	8.39	8.39	$ 4,632,358
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	16.77	16.77	$ 9,259,116
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.71	6.71	$ 3,704,827
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 2,208,816
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 21,502,887

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,229	57
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	34,805	1,961
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 4,321,401	$ 41,099
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,051,236	$ 27,434

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	436
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	26,748
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	11,402

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$5,443,288
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 204
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	34

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

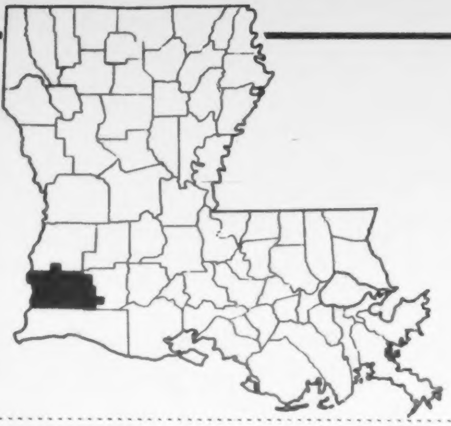
ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,589	24	$ 2,583	27
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.97:1	42	18.54:1	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.01	21	53.10	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,222	30	$ 18,720	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.26:1	23	11.74:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,123	22	$ 12,147	22
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,184 (1981)	7	$ 11,705 (1982)	6

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	70
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	5
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	13
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	62.3



CALCASIEU

PARISH CALCASIEU
SUPERINTENDENT B J MOSES
ADDRESS P O BOX 800
CITY & ZIP LAKE CHARLES 70602
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-433-6321
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON MR JOHN M FALGOUT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 1097
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	4	8	0	0	0
ASIAN	44	48	92	9	4	13
BLACK	4,946	4,498	9,444	369	429	798
HISPANIC	34	28	62	1	1	2
WHITE	12,689	11,708	24,397	1,231	1,301	2,532
TOTAL	17,717	16,286	34,003	1,610	1,735	3,345

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1953.0	3117.0	2624.0	2525.0	2434.0	2550.0	2681.0	2796.0	2709.0	835.0	24224.0
1984-85	NA	3307.1	2981.6	2618.5	2624.6	2460.9	2627.4	2689.4	2678.8	NA	21988.3
1985-86	NA	3715.0	3011.4	2943.4	2628.1	2571.0	2498.3	2570.3	2578.5	NA	22516.0
1986-87	NA	3804.3	3382.8	2972.8	2954.2	2574.4	2610.0	2444.0	2464.4	NA	23206.9
1987-88	NA	3882.6	3464.1	3339.5	2983.7	2893.9	2613.5	2553.3	2343.3	NA	24073.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	2837.0	2499.0	2114.0	2066.0	263.0	9779.0	34003.0	1953.0
1984-85	2796.2	2634.5	2262.7	1935.8	NA	9629.2	31617.5*	1826.6
1985-86	2836.8	2621.1	2292.5	2038.0	NA	9788.4	32304.4*	1923.0
1986-87	2730.6	2659.2	2280.8	2064.8	NA	9735.4	32942.3*	1948.3
1987-88	2609.7	2559.6	2314.0	2054.3	NA	9537.6	33611.5*	1938.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	335.0	349.0	314.0	303.0	271.0	269.0	284.0	290.0	247.0	45.0	2707.0
1984-85	NA	402.7	357.5	269.4	261.3	244.7	235.5	250.9	249.5	NA	2271.5
1985-86	NA	451.7	360.5	333.0	247.8	243.8	233.9	221.5	225.6	NA	2317.8
1986-87	NA	463.5	404.4	335.8	306.3	231.2	233.0	220.0	199.1	NA	2393.3
1987-88	NA	474.5	415.0	376.7	308.9	285.9	221.0	219.2	197.8	NA	2499.0

ITEM 3 - (

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	167.0	174.0	150.0	147.0	0.0	638.0	3345.0	138.0
1984-85	175.8	169.6	166.2	145.7	NA	657.3	2928.8*	146.1
1985-86	187.0	167.9	157.9	155.9	NA	668.7	2986.5*	156.3
1986-87	169.1	178.6	156.3	148.1	NA	652.1	3045.4*	148.5
1987-88	149.2	161.5	166.2	146.6	NA	623.5	3122.5*	147.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	22996.0	9019.0	32015.0	2699.0	604.0	3303.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	23200.3	9274.0	32474.3	2712.5	606.4	3318.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	22022.4	8735.4	30757.8	2603.1	572.5	3175.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	25	12	37	5	0	5	218	271	489	248	283	531
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
WHITE	40	11	51	3	9	12	675	677	1,352	718	697	1,415
TOTAL	66	23	89	[illegible]	9	17	897	950	1,847	971	982	1,953
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	8	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	59	125	66	59	125
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	67	138	71	67	138
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BLACK	25	12	37	5	0	5	223	279	502	253	291	544
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
WHITE	40	11	51	3	9	12	741	736	1,477	784	756	1,540
TOTAL	66	23	89	8	9	17	968	1,017	1,985	1,042	1,049	2,091

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
BLACK	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	45	50	44	19	186
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	20	105	74	39	34	300
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	26	150	127	83	53	489

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	10
500-749	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
400-499	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	16
300-399	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	31	3	0	0	11	0	2	0	10	0	0	57

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	3.5	23	11.6	77	38.9	4	2.0	87	43.9	198	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	28	5.9	64	13.4	226	47.5	11	2.3	147	30.9	476	100.0
TOTAL	35	5.2	87	12.9	303	44.9	16	2.4	234	34.7	675	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.1	2	0.3	321	48.6	29	4.4	301	45.6	660	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	0.7	8	0.4	1,073	55.3	123	6.3	724	37.3	1,941	100.0
TOTAL	20	0.8	10	0.4	1,394	53.6	152	5.8	1,027	39.5	2,603	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	55	1.7	97	3.0	1,697	51.8	168	5.1	1,261	38.5	3,278	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	39	141	271	176	111	468	1,218
SECONDARY	3	25	63	106	72	44	166	479
TOTAL	15	64	204	377	248	155	634	1,697

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	19	149	57	225
2. DEAF	6	16	1	23
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	25	1	28
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	13	0	14
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	3	68	0	71
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	27	1	34
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	68	7	76
8. LEARNING DISABLED	40	2,210	76	2,326
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	10	8	2	20
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	23	849	0	872
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	414	48	462
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	111	3,847	193	4,151
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	28	474	4	506
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	7	35	42
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.36	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.76	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.87	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.90	89.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.55	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.31	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.29	NA	84.41 - 86.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.80	NA	70.50 - 75.60
	- WRITING	86.71	NA	83.27 - 85.96
GRADE 10	- READING	83.97	NA	81.04 - 83.22
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.09	NA	73.02 - 77.22
	- WRITING	81.36	NA	78.90 - 81.49

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 27,342,441	31.03
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	6,341,554	7.20
STATE SOURCES	47,731,491	54.16
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,714,247	7.62
TOTAL	$ 88,129,733	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 35,667,040	41.39	45.69
SUPPORTING SERVICES	42,395,025	49.20	54.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	3,041,717	3.53	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,069,456	5.88	0.00
TOTAL	$ 86,173,238	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 44,303,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 3,042,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.67	4.67	$ 2,278,969
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.80	10.80	$ 5,286,061
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.70	61.00	$ 5,730,658
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 15,630,646

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,847	24
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	21,446	9
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,665,537	$ 8,311
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,135,722	$ 271

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	232	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,940,776
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,568	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 167
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	17
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	7,139		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,464	28	$ 2,404	41
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.61:1	34	20.04:1	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.07	18	50.67	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,743	20	$ 19,549	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.57:1	33	11.16:1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,321	16	$ 15,126	16
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,459 (1981)	12	$ 10,460 (1982)	13

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	40
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	40
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	9.2:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	67.6

CALDWELL

83-84

PARISH	CALDWELL
SUPERINTENDENT	J TURNER JR
ADDRESS	P O BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	COLUMBIA 71418
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-649-2689
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JACK L KEAHEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0553
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	2	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	293	250	543	0	0	0
HISPANIC	20	20	40	0	0	0
WHITE	920	822	1,742	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,236	1,095	2,331	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84. PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	206.0	181.0	180.0	151.0	188.0	195.0	207.0	198.0	194.0	40.0	1740.0
1984-85	NA	272.2	192.0	203.8	184.0	192.7	206.7	263.4	196.9	NA	1711.7
1985-86	NA	283.7	233.8	203.4	219.9	175.7	190.5	259.8	238.6	NA	1805.4
1986-87	NA	232.6	243.7	247.6	219.5	210.0	173.7	239.4	235.3	NA	1801.8
1987-88	NA	247.5	199.8	258.1	267.2	209.6	207.6	218.3	216.8	NA	1824.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	172.0	166.0	143.0	110.0	0.0	591.0	2331.0	113.0
1984-85	179.3	141.9	120.0	101.1	NA	542.3	2254.0*	101.7
1985-86	175.5	144.2	121.7	107.2	NA	548.6	2354.0*	107.8
1986-87	212.7	141.1	123.7	108.7	NA	586.2	2388.0*	109.4
1987-88	209.7	171.0	121.0	110.5	NA	612.2	2437.1*	111.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1693.0	545.0	2238.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1699.4	545.0	2244.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1642.0	541.7	2183.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	37	24	13	37
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	37	76	39	37	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	50	113	63	50	113
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	37	24	13	37
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	37	76	39	37	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	50	113	63	50	113

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	6.7	1	6.7	4	26.7	0	0.0	9	60.0	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	8.9	3	5.4	24	42.9	0	0.0	24	42.9	56	100.0
TOTAL	6	8.5	4	5.6	28	39.4	0	0.0	33	46.5	71	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	54.1	0	0.0	17	45.9	37	100.0
HISPANIC	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	5	3.1	4	2.5	82	51.6	6	3.8	62	39.0	159	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.0	4	2.0	102	51.8	6	3.0	79	40.1	197	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	4.5	8	3.0	130	48.5	6	2.2	112	41.8	268	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CALDWELL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	11	11	14	10	1	18	65
SECONDARY	0	5	7	11	7	7	28	65
TOTAL	0	16	18	25	17	8	46	130

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	16	4	21
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	1	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	0	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	13	0	13
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	109	0	109
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	25	0	25
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	81	0	81
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	252	4	261
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	10	130	0	140
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.91	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.81	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.96	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.17	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.76	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.00	97.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.84	NA	82.59 - 89.84
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.32	NA	70.91 - 86.32
	- WRITING	84.32	NA	83.18 - 91.30
GRADE 10	- READING	85.02	NA	80.31 - 85.36
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	82.44	NA	72.40 - 82.17
	- WRITING	85.54	NA	79.33 - 85.35

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,391,834	22.44
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	4,067,415	65.56
FEDERAL SOURCES	744,418	12.00
TOTAL	$ 6,203,667	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,783,521	45.92	48.95
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,902,770	47.90	51.05
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,494	0.12	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	181,488	2.99	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	185,919	3.07	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,061,192	100.00	0.00
			100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,595,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 85,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 71,346
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.66	6.66	$ 98,826
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 71,347
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.62	7.62	$ 114,215
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.00	20.00	$ 299,922
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 496,642

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	905	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,820	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 297,375	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 182,077	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	35	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 544,252
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,016	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 270
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	57
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	966		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,433	32	$ 2,534	31
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.48:1	32	17.93:1	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.78	19	40.00	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,781	65	$ 13,985	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.45:1	64	6.50:1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,735	57	$ 6,747	57
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,165 (1981)	54	$ 6,667 (1982)	53

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	97.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	10
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	5
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	82.8

CAMERON

PARISH	CAMERON
SUPERINTENDENT	T MCCALL
ADDRESS	P O BOX M
CITY & ZIP	CAMERON 70631
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-775-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERVYN TAYLOR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1678
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	67	74	141	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,147	969	2,116	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,215	1,044	2,259	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	175.0	222.0	199.0	181.0	178.0	160.0	179.0	163.0	206.0	0.0	1663.0
1984-85	NA	214.5	214.1	221.8	180.4	186.1	166.6	194.1	166.3	NA	1543.9
1985-86	NA	254.0	200.6	218.9	231.6	184.7	180.3	176.6	190.3	NA	1637.0
1986-87	NA	266.5	237.6	205.1	228.6	237.2	178.9	191.1	173.1	NA	1718.1
1987-88	NA	275.0	249.3	242.9	214.2	234.1	229.8	189.6	187.4	NA	1822.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	178.0	147.0	151.0	120.0	0.0	596.0	2259.0	116.0
1984-85	211.7	134.1	121.1	151.5	NA	618.4	2162.3*	148.0
1985-86	178.6	162.2	126.2	114.0	NA	581.0	2218.0*	111.4
1986-87	204.4	136.8	152.7	118.8	NA	612.7	2330.8*	116.1
1987-88	185.9	156.6	128.8	143.7	NA	615.0	2437.3*	140.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1568.0	548.0	2116.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1589.2	561.1	2150.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1503.2	523.4	2026.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	1	6	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	49	109	60	49	109
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	55	116	61	55	116
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	1	6	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	49	109	60	49	109
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	55	116	61	55	116

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	17	14	9	3	49
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	18	15	10	3	52

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	0	0.0	1	33.3	3	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	9.0	9	13.4	31	46.3	2	3.0	19	28.4	67	100.0
TOTAL	6	8.6	9	12.9	33	47.1	2	2.9	20	28.6	70	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	12.5	1	12.5	6	75.0	8	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.9	3	1.2	116	47.3	12	4.9	107	43.7	245	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.8	3	1.2	117	46.2	13	5.1	113	44.7	253	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	4.0	12	3.7	150	46.4	15	4.6	133	41.2	323	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CAMERON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	15	16	20	13	4	22	97
SECONDARY	1	5	12	10	12	4	9	53
TOTAL	8	20	28	30	25	8	31	150

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	24	8	34
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	1	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	4	1	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	116	2	118
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	88	0	89
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	46	9	55
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	284	21	308
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	62	0	69
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.84	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.71	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.63	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.59	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.72	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.04	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.08	NA	87.60 - 94.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATKEMATICS	76.11	NA	73.75 - 88.64
	- WRITING	87.56	NA	86.39 - 94.24
GRADE 10	- READING	80.31	NA	82.82 - 86.73
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.14	NA	74.51 - 82.08
	- WRITING	76.29	NA	80.67 - 85.34

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,616,969	60.22
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,942,089	13.57
STATE SOURCES	3,128,639	21.86
FEDERAL SOURCES	622,255	4.35
TOTAL	$ 14,309,952	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,097,822	27.43	31.25
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,016,205	60.35	68.75
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,890	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	83,251	0.56	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	768,900	5.15	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	971,307	6.50	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,939,375	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,965,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 648,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 462,340
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 916,822
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 461,542
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.95	4.95	$ 648,324
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.65	16.25	$ 1,582,720
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,511	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 121,827	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 125,203	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	34	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 456,966
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,887	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 236
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	48	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	47
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,274		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 5,875	1	$ 6,099	1
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.14:1	3	15.06:1	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.64	28	41.74	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,807	6	$ 20,787	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	5.92:1	65	6.00:1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 50,458	2	$ 57,723	2
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,434 (1981)	13	$ 10,396 (1982)	14

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	2
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	9.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	78.2

CATAHOULA

83-84

PARISH	CATAHOULA
SUPERINTENDENT	S F DALE PHD
ADDRESS	BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	JONESVILLE 71343
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-339-7997
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LARRY DOUGHTY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0732
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	446	463	909	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	16	27	0	0	0
WHITE	933	838	1,771	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,390	1,317	2,707	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	245.0	292.0	215.0	230.0	191.0	204.0	213.0	207.0	222.0	0.0	2019.0
1984-85	NA	257.2	260.4	245.1	225.5	220.2	225.0	225.9	194.2	NA	1853.5
1985-86	NA	318.4	231.7	280.0	225.4	248.7	231.5	207.6	204.0	NA	1947.3
1986-87	NA	301.0	286.9	249.1	257.6	248.6	261.5	213.6	187.5	NA	2005.8
1987-88	NA	290.7	271.2	308.5	229.1	284.2	261.4	241.3	192.9	NA	2079.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	233.0	162.0	145.0	148.0	0.0	688.0	2707.0	137.0
1984-85	254.0	211.6	191.2	133.3	NA	790.1	2643.6*	137.1
1985-86	233.4	202.2	197.0	163.0	NA	795.6	2742.9*	167.7
1986-87	245.2	185.8	188.2	168.0	NA	787.2	2793.0*	172.8
1987-88	225.4	195.2	172.9	160.5	NA	754.0	2833.3*	165.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2010.0	655.0	2665.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1996.7	664.6	2661.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1889.4	619.0	2508.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	53	23	30	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	43	83	40	43	83
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	73	137	64	73	137
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	53	23	30	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	43	83	40	43	83
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	73	137	64	73	137

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	6	1	0	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	13	6	2	0	24

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	9.1	14	42.4	0	0.0	16	48.5	33	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	7.6	12	13.0	41	44.6	0	0.0	32	34.8	92	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.6	15	12.0	55	44.0	0	0.0	48	38.4	125	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.9	0	0.0	44	57.1	0	0.0	30	39.0	77	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	6.5	0	0.0	102	55.4	1	0.5	69	37.5	184	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.7	0	0.0	146	55.9	1	0.4	99	37.9	261	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	22	5.7	15	3.9	201	52.1	1	0.3	147	38.1	386	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	[illegible]	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	10	18	20	21	12	48	131
SECONDARY	0	2	11	12	7	8	30	70
TOTAL	3	12	29	32	28	20	78	201

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	41	19	66
2. DEAF	1	2	0	3
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	2	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	2	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	80	10	90
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	0	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	37	21	59
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	60	17	77
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	12	228	67	307
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	21	0	28
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.39	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.17	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.48	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.00	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.76	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.30	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.41	NA	81.85 - 87.96
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.32	NA	66.56 - 79.55
	- WRITING	84.38	NA	81.37 - 88.22
GRADE 10	- READING	82.19	NA	77.67 - 83.59
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.71	NA	68.43 - 79.89
	- WRITING	78.49	NA	76.95 - 84.02

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,559,894	17.41
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	665,594	7.43
STATE SOURCES	5,548,371	61.91
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,188,063	13.26
TOTAL	$ 8,961,922	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,572,601	35.65	44.08
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,532,492	45.23	55.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,683	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	203,758	2.03	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,695,506	16.92	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,021,040	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,352,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,300,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 119,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.07	4.07	$ 82,362
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 117,824
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.12	4.56	$ 174,659
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 115,348
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.43	36.53	$ 498,463
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 803,337

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	820	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,161	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 377,798	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 217,562	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 568,492
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,870	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 304
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	63
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,176		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

CATAHOULA

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,804	17	$ 3,046	7
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.21:1	1	13.47:1	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.40	38	29.50	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,986	51	$ 15,902	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	5.63:1	66	5.43:1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,312	49	$ 7,546	51
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,134 (1981)	55	$ 6,600 (1982)	54

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	7
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	12.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	92.8

CLAIBORNE

83-84

PARISH CLAIBORNE
SUPERINTENDENT W J RICHARDSON
ADDRESS P O BOX 600
CITY & ZIP HOMER 71040
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-927-3502
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON W F M MEADORS JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0776
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 179

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	1	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,131	1,050	2,181	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	661	524	1,185	178	171	349
TOTAL	1,795	1,575	3,370	178	171	349

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	307.0	284.0	238.0	258.0	254.0	216.0	258.0	321.0	280.0	2.0	2418.0
1984-85	NA	289.8	260.6	263.2	250.8	273.6	207.3	287.3	306.5	NA	2139.1
1985-86	NA	266.4	275.0	261.9	265.9	246.2	268.8	238.6	263.8	NA	2086.6
1986-87	NA	339.1	252.8	276.4	264.6	261.0	241.9	309.4	219.1	NA	2164.3
1987-88	NA	319.6	321.8	254.1	279.2	259.7	256.5	278.4	284.1	NA	2253.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	272.0	274.0	226.0	180.0	0.0	952.0	3370.0	160.0
1984-85	312.7	266.6	225.9	181.9	NA	987.1	3126.2*	170.7
1985-86	351.5	287.4	191.6	198.5	NA	1029.0	3115.6*	186.2
1986-87	302.5	323.1	206.5	168.4	NA	1000.5	3164.8*	158.0
1987-88	251.3	278.0	232.2	181.5	NA	943.0	3196.4*	170.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	37.0	34.0	35.0	17.0	31.0	26.0	22.0	22.0	23.0	0.0	247.0
1984-85	NA	27.0	24.0	21.6	10.8	23.9	21.6	21.0	20.5	NA	170.4
1985-86	NA	26.7	27.8	21.0	20.6	11.8	22.6	21.8	20.3	NA	172.6
1986-87	NA	29.4	27.5	24.4	20.0	22.5	11.1	22.8	21.1	NA	178.8
1987-88	NA	32.2	30.3	24.1	23.3	21.8	21.3	11.2	22.0	NA	186.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	23.0	30.0	30.0	19.0	0.0	102.0	349.0	19.0
1984-85	22.9	22.1	25.5	29.9	NA	100.4	270.8*	29.6
1985-86	20.2	20.5	19.7	26.7	NA	87.1	259.7*	26.4
1986-87	20.0	18.1	18.3	20.6	NA	77.0	255.8*	20.4
1987-88	20.8	17.9	16.1	19.2	NA	74.0	260.2*	19.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2375.0	963.0	3338.0	242.0	100.0	342.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2360.9	956.0	3316.9	241.0	101.0	342.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2258.1	912.5	3170.6	229.4	96.6	326.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	53	51	104	54	51	105
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	81	78	159	82	78	160
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	19	7	12	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	19	7	12	19
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	53	51	104	54	51	105
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	39	74	35	39	74
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	88	90	178	89	90	179

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	4	6.5	13	21.0	1	1.6	42	67.7	62	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	9.6	6	11.5	24	46.2	1	1.9	16	30.8	52	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.1	10	8.8	37	32.5	2	1.8	58	50.9	114	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	75	52.8	6	4.2	60	42.3	142	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.5	2	1.5	89	65.0	4	2.9	40	29.2	137	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	2	0.7	164	58.8	10	3.6	100	35.8	279	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.5	12	3.1	201	51.1	12	3.1	158	40.2	393	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CLAIBORNE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	2	13	26	19	8	43	111
SECONDARY	0	3	13	17	13	8	36	90
TOTAL	0	5	26	43	32	16	79	201

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	1	44	9	54
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	6	37	0	43
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	1	5
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	73	1	74
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	69	3	72
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	236	14	257
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	20	0	20
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.61	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	96.16	100.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.68	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.02	98.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.21	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.11	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.37	NA	76.98 - 80.66
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.30	NA	64.58 - 72.41
	- WRITING	85.81	NA	78.49 - 82.63
GRADE 10	- READING	73.37	NA	72.45 - 77.02
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.67	NA	65.19 - 74.02
	- WRITING	78.76	NA	71.69 - 77.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,955,949	21.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	525,553	5.70
STATE SOURCES	5,562,003	60.32
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,177,390	12.77
TOTAL	$ 9,220,895	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,995,873	44.43	46.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,549,081	50.59	53.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,942	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	160,801	1.79	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	284,281	3.16	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,992,978	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,645,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 80,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 175,026
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.89	12.00	$ 354,623
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.79	1.79	$ 87,269
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.30	13.40	$ 295,640
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,101,348

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	287	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,632	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 402,284	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 245,943	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	54	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 689,490
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,806	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 246
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	49
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,227		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

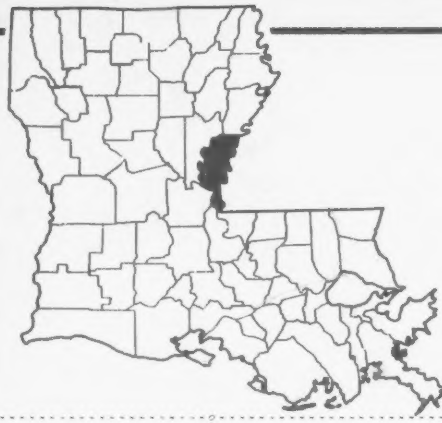
CLAIBORNE

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,498	25	$ 2,576	28
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.71:1	11	16.77:1	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	48.42	6	52.90	8
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,645	21	$ 18,922	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.25:1	36	9.14:1	48
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,758	18	$ 14,720	17
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,925 (1981)	31	$ 8,233 (1982)	32

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	2
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	10.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	83.7



CONCORDIA

PARISH	CONCORDIA
SUPERINTENDENT	C H CHAUVIN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 950
CITY & ZIP	VIDALIA 71373
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-336-4226
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES A PARTRIDGE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0747
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	1,289	1,272	2,561	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,309	1,211	2,520	264	229	493
TOTAL	2,601	2,484	5,085	264	229	493

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	466.0	494.0	392.0	368.0	379.0	358.0	384.0	450.0	363.0	174.0	3828.0
1984-85	NA	540.0	480.8	362.7	378.7	362.7	343.2	384.5	405.3	NA	3257.9
1985-86	NA	565.2	474.8	445.7	376.0	354.2	359.8	363.4	343.0	NA	3282.1
1986-87	NA	585.3	496.9	440.2	462.1	351.7	351.4	381.0	324.2	NA	3392.8
1987-88	NA	553.4	514.6	460.7	456.4	432.2	348.9	372.1	339.9	NA	3478.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	438.0	335.0	233.0	213.0	38.0	1257.0	5085.0	198.0
1984-85	353.5	303.0	268.4	181.9	NA	1106.8	4364.7*	177.8
1985-86	364.2	283.1	249.5	223.0	NA	1119.8	4401.9*	218.0
1986-87	308.2	291.7	233.1	207.3	NA	1040.3	4433.1*	202.7
1987-88	291.3	246.8	240.2	193.7	NA	972.0	4450.2*	189.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	32.0	31.0	42.0	45.0	32.0	25.0	36.0	54.0	46.0	0.0	343.0
1984-85	NA	40.1	42.2	41.1	60.6	31.5	27.1	50.9	52.4	NA	345.9
1985-86	NA	44.3	39.3	42.2	48.8	59.6	32.2	32.9	47.7	NA	347.0
1986-87	NA	46.0	43.4	39.3	50.1	48.0	60.9	39.1	30.8	NA	357.6
1987-88	NA	43.4	45.0	43.4	46.7	49.2	49.1	74.0	36.6	NA	387.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	58.0	30.0	28.0	34.0	0.0	150.0	493.0	32.0
1984-85	44.3	62.8	33.0	29.2	NA	169.3	515.2*	28.6
1985-86	56.3	43.9	58.3	32.5	NA	191.0	538.0*	31.9
1986-87	51.3	55.8	40.8	57.5	NA	205.4	563.0*	56.5
1987-88	33.1	50.8	51.8	40.2	NA	175.9	563.3*	39.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3598.0	1135.0	4733.0	341.0	143.0	484.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3594.2	1166.0	4760.2	341.4	146.1	487.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3363.2	1066.6	4429.8	329.1	140.0	469.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2	6	0	0	0	48	66	114	52	68	120
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	31	46	77	32	46	78
TOTAL	5	2	7	0	0	0	79	112	191	84	114	198
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	32	11	21	32
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	32	11	21	32
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2	6	0	0	0	48	66	114	52	68	120
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	42	67	109	43	67	110
TOTAL	5	2	7	0	0	0	90	133	223	95	135	230

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	1	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	7	1	27
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	17	10	2	46

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.8	4	5.6	25	35.2	1	1.4	39	54.9	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	11.3	7	9.9	36	50.7	5	7.0	15	21.1	71	100.0
TOTAL	10	7.0	11	7.7	61	43.0	6	4.2	54	38.0	142	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	102	51.8	10	5.1	84	42.6	197	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	122	53.7	12	5.3	91	40.1	227	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.5	1	0.2	224	52.8	22	5.2	175	41.3	424	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.1	12	2.1	285	50.4	28	4.9	229	40.5	566	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CONCORDIA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	10	18	36	33	10	105	212
SECONDARY	0	4	4	14	12	2	37	73
TOTAL	0	14	22	50	45	12	142	285

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	71	12	85
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	5	0	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	20	0	21
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	63	0	63
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	33	0	34
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	83	0	83
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	284	12	300
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	27	68	0	95
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	2	4	7	13
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.30	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.21	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.64	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.43	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.01	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.87	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.00	NA	78.82 - 82.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.00	NA	65.07 - 72.88
	- WRITING	82.75	NA	79.61 - 83.73
GRADE 10	- READING	79.02	NA	75.10 - 77.59
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.84	NA	67.75 - 72.55
	- WRITING	77.50	NA	74.22 - 77.18

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,386,573	25.23
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	8,020,194	59.76
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,013,647	15.00
TOTAL	$ 13,420,414	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,565,766	43.69	46.92
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,297,531	49.44	53.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,111	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	37,255	0.29	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	832,688	6.54	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,738,351	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 745,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 160,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 107,879
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	23.25	23.25	$ 841,562
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.22	6.22	$ 223,788
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,512,078

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,057	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,895	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 641,826	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 387,226	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	47	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 611,381
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,487	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 175
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	23
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,641		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,393	37	$ 2,492	35
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.72:1	23	17.84:1	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.74	39	36.89	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,782	38	$ 18,603	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.88:1	27	11.88:1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,032	53	$ 7,692	49
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,236 (1981)	27	$ 8,469 (1982)	28

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	16
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	11.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	79.2

DESOTO

83-84

PARISH	DESOTO
SUPERINTENDENT	DAVID LEE
ADDRESS	P O BOX 631
CITY & ZIP	MANSFIELD 71052
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-872-2836
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GORDON B CHRISTIAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0879
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	6	12	0	0	0
BLACK	1,806	1,588	3,394	0	0	0
HISPANIC	12	16	28	0	0	0
WHITE	1,655	1,458	3,113	135	117	252
TOTAL	3,480	3,070	6,550	135	117	252

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	464.0	571.0	513.0	468.0	424.0	482.0	522.0	547.0	563.0	266.0	4820.0
1984-85	NA	534.2	476.9	465.5	535.7	356.0	452.7	569.1	469.3	NA	3859.4
1985-86	NA	591.9	438.2	485.9	502.6	485.2	372.9	482.2	521.2	NA	3880.1
1986-87	NA	654.9	485.5	446.5	524.6	455.3	508.3	397.2	441.6	NA	3913.9
1987-88	NA	630.9	537.2	494.7	482.0	475.2	477.0	541.4	363.8	NA	4002.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	501.0	455.0	382.0	326.0	66.0	1730.0	6550.0	274.0
1984-85	486.5	400.9	413.6	317.7	NA	1618.7	5478.1*	264.0
1985-86	417.5	455.8	343.0	347.5	NA	1563.8	5443.9*	288.7
1986-87	463.7	391.2	389.9	288.2	NA	1533.0	5446.9*	239.4
1987-88	392.9	434.5	334.7	327.6	NA	1489.7	5491.9*	272.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	21.0	24.0	16.0	18.0	21.0	18.0	21.0	22.0	22.0	0.0	183.0
1984-85	NA	29.4	25.2	13.3	14.4	15.7	17.3	17.0	20.4	NA	152.7
1985-86	NA	34.2	24.0	19.6	11.8	12.8	16.0	15.2	14.6	NA	148.2
1986-87	NA	43.9	27.9	18.6	17.4	10.5	13.1	14.0	13.1	NA	158.5
1987-88	NA	40.6	35.8	21.7	16.5	15.4	10.7	11.5	12.0	NA	164.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	22.0	17.0	16.0	14.0	0.0	69.0	252.0	12.0
1984-85	13.1	11.6	10.1	8.9	NA	43.7	196.4*	7.1
1985-86	15.5	10.0	9.0	8.3	NA	42.8	191.0*	6.6
1986-87	11.1	11.8	7.8	7.4	NA	38.1	196.6*	5.9
1987-88	9.9	8.5	9.2	6.4	NA	34.0	198.2*	5.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	42[illegible].0	1550.0	5833.0	173.0	64.0	237.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4[illegible]76.1	1609.2	5985.3	176.8	65.1	241.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4184.4	1519.3	5703.7	169.6	62.1	231.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4	78	74	152	81	75	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	63	118	55	63	118
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	1	4	133	137	270	136	138	274
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	4	11	7	5	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	4	11	7	5	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	1	4	78	74	152	81	75	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	62	67	129	62	68	130
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	2	5	140	141	281	143	143	286

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	5	4	4	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	11	7	4	33
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	16	16	11	8	59

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	3.8	7	6.7	33	31.7	1	1.0	59	56.7	104	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	7.7	11	12.1	40	44.0	2	2.2	31	34.1	91	100.0
TOTAL	11	5.6	18	9.2	73	37.4	3	1.5	90	46.2	195	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	1	0.4	108	45.2	7	2.9	122	51.0	239	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	0	0.0	128	52.0	12	4.9	105	42.7	246	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	1	0.2	236	48.7	19	3.9	227	46.8	485	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.9	19	2.8	309	45.4	22	3.2	317	46.6	680	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

DESOTO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	20	30	31	30	9	71	202
SECONDARY	2	10	8	28	13	9	37	107
TOTAL	13	30	38	59	43	18	108	309

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	56	4	60
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	3	0	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	13	0	13
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	2	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	5	0	8
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	104	1	105
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	2	1	4
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	26	0	26
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	61	3	64
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	272	9	288
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	66	169	1	236
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	0	3
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.17	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.20	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.86	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.62	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.95	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.88	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.86	NA	80.57 - 84.46
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.17	NA	67.69 - 75.96
	- WRITING	88.66	NA	81.09 - 85.45
GRADE 10	- READING	78.53	NA	76.86 - 79.83
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.38	NA	70.64 - 76.38
	- WRITING	79.21	NA	76.26 - 79.80

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,361,003	21.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	836,819	5.39
STATE SOURCES	9,380,332	60.38
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,956,104	12.59
TOTAL	$ 15,534,258	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,199,655	40.43	43.40
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,084,029	52.73	56.60
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,102	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	420,487	2.74	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	625,955	4.08	0.00
TOTAL	$ 15,333,228	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,080,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 25,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.61	4.61	$ 192,794
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.45	6.45	$ 269,744
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	107.00	$ 722,394
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,388,378

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,583	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,489	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 699,993	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 339,544	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	82
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,475
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,918

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,139,684
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 255
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	51

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,337	44	$ 2,386	44
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.68:1	62	21.20:1	64
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.66	27	39.93	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,686	40	$ 17,821	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.92:1	17	9.66:1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,057	59	$ 6,849	56
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,476 (1981)	39	$ 7,614 (1982)	41

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	3.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	74.1

EAST BATON ROUGE

83-84

PARISH	EAST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT	R G ARVESON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 2950
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70821
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-922-5618
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICHAEL L MCCLEARY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILLS	0473
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	23	26	49	0	0	0
ASIAN	439	352	791	36	40	76
BLACK	14,814	14,363	29,177	977	1,144	2,121
HISPANIC	120	106	226	72	38	110
WHITE	15,331	14,045	29,376	6,357	6,390	12,747
TOTAL	30,727	28,892	59,619	7,442	7,612	15,054

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	4793.0	5080.0	4481.0	4358.0	4000.0	3990.0	4321.0	4601.0	4707.0	1242.0	41573.0
1984-85	NA	5818.8	5208.0	3663.1	3581.9	3426.4	3505.2	3529.2	3746.2	NA	32478.8
1985-86	NA	6170.1	5186.2	4737.7	3419.5	3369.4	3249.5	3319.0	3209.8	NA	32661.2
1986-87	NA	6468.5	5499.4	4717.8	4422.6	3216.7	3195.5	3076.9	3018.6	NA	33616.0
1987-88	NA	6473.0	5765.3	5002.8	4404.0	4160.3	3050.7	3025.8	2798.4	NA	34680.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	4955.0	4793.0	4044.0	3421.0	833.0	18046.0	59619.0	3197.0
1984-85	4060.6	3742.7	3364.1	2893.2	NA	14060.6	46539.4*	2663.4
1985-86	3697.1	3667.5	3128.5	2752.1	NA	13245.2	45906.4*	2533.5
1986-87	3167.7	3339.2	3065.6	2559.4	NA	12131.9	45747.9*	2356.1
1987-88	2979.0	2861.0	2791.2	2507.9	NA	11139.1	45819.4*	2308.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1392.0	1529.0	1313.0	1270.0	1234.0	1172.0	1243.0	1299.0	1223.0	134.0	11809.0
1984-85	NA	1314.7	1331.5	1169.6	1117.2	1104.2	1135.4	1123.6	1197.5	NA	9493.7
1985-86	NA	1385.3	1306.1	1359.5	1177.3	1188.7	1121.2	1167.7	1129.7	NA	9835.5
1986-87	NA	1462.6	1376.2	1333.6	1368.4	1252.6	1207.0	1153.1	1174.1	NA	10327.6
1987-88	NA	1451.2	1453.0	1405.2	1342.4	1455.9	1271.8	1241.3	1159.4	NA	10780.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	1100.0	734.0	741.0	670.0	0.0	3245.0	15054.0	0.0
1984-85	927.2	842.1	671.0	603.9	NA	3044.2	12537.9*	422.4
1985-86	1006.7	916.9	762.0	602.8	NA	3288.4	13123.9*	421.7
1986-87	949.7	995.5	829.7	684.5	NA	3459.4	13787.0*	478.8
1987-88	987.0	939.1	900.8	745.4	NA	3572.3	14352.5*	521.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	38407.0	15965.0	54372.0	11679.0	3227.0	14906.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	38433.9	16677.0	55110.9	10592.3	3045.7	13638.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	36558.1	15586.8	52144.9	9831.3	2761.8	12593.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	1	1	18	5	23	18	7	25
BLACK	28	16	44	27	24	51	503	691	1,194	558	731	1,289
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	1	2	7	7	14	9	8	17
WHITE	33	5	38	18	20	38	876	913	1,789	927	938	1,865
TOTAL	62	23	85	46	46	92	1,404	1,616	3,020	1,512	1,685	3,197
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	1	1	18	5	23	18	7	25
BLACK	28	16	44	27	24	51	503	691	1,194	558	731	1,289
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	1	2	7	7	14	9	8	17
WHITE	33	5	38	18	20	38	876	913	1,789	927	938	1,865
TOTAL	62	23	85	46	46	92	1,404	1,616	3,020	1,512	1,685	3,197

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
500-749	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	18
400-499	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
300-399	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
200-299	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
100-199	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	64	0	0	0	18	2	0	1	14	0	0	103

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	16	1.8	36	4.1	211	24.0	13	1.5	604	68.6	880	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	51	7.6	49	7.3	327	48.8	31	4.6	212	31.6	670	100.0
TOTAL	67	4.3	85	5.5	539	34.7	44	2.8	818	52.7	1,553	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	16.7	0	0.0	10	83.3	12	100.0
BLACK	15	0.7	32	1.4	1,016	45.2	89	4.0	1,095	48.7	2,247	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	66.7	0	0.0	2	33.3	6	100.0
WHITE	31	1.1	43	1.5	1,639	57.1	156	5.4	999	34.8	2,868	100.0
TOTAL	46	0.9	75	1.5	2,663	51.9	245	4.8	2,106	41.0	5,135	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	113	1.7	160	2.4	3,202	47.9	289	4.3	2,924	43.7	6,688	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	10	19	2	0	1	5	2	2	5	47

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EAST BATON ROUGE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	45	92	198	366	235	149	550	1,635
SECONDARY	30	78	167	332	221	181	558	1,567
TOTAL	75	170	365	698	456	330	1,108	3,202

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	55	369	134	558
2. DEAF	12	63	15	90
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	49	3	55
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	8	32	7	47
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	85	2	88
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	10	53	4	67
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	11	255	3	269
8. LEARNING DISABLED	193	2,503	46	2,742
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	160	1,905	0	2,065
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	1,091	75	1,166
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	453	6,405	289	7,147
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	110	1,079	2	1,191
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	36	40	76
NONPUBLIC				137

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.00	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.87	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.76	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.29	84.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.94	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.01	78.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.45	NA	81.98 - 85.02
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.30	NA	65.32 - 71.77
	- WRITING	82.04	NA	80.90 - 84.31
GRADE 10	- READING	79.74	NA	79.37 - 81.71
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.75	NA	69.27 - 73.80
	- WRITING	77.48	NA	76.59 - 79.38

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 67,462,634	38.83
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	92,873,940	53.46
FEDERAL SOURCES	13,380,119	7.70
TOTAL	$ 173,716,693	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 69,867,315	41.84	43.57
SUPPORTING SERVICES	90,483,566	54.18	56.43
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,164	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,023,999	0.61	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,622,950	3.37	0.00
TOTAL	$ 167,004,994	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 17,160,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,900,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.24	5.24	$ 4,765,847
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	19.06	19.06	$ 17,081,558
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 4,119,187
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 35,426,835

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	37,464	1,852
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,760	13,122
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 6,212,102	$ 1,255,783
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 4,382,603	$ 907,986

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	618	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$8,006,811
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39,859	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 178
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,086	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	25
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	14,991		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,310	6	$ 2,910	12
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.75:1	12	18.62:1	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.66	16	52.98	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,183	13	$ 18,923	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.00:1	38	11.73:1	22
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 18,263	11	$ 16,945	13
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,361 (1981)	4	$ 11,912 (1982)	3

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	5
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	103
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	31
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	69.2

EAST CARROLL

83-84

PARISH	EAST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	O L PATRICK
ADDRESS	504 THIRD ST
CITY & ZIP	LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-559-2222
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	E H WHITE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0452
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	5	3	8
BLACK	1,232	1,126	2,358	0	3	3
HISPANIC	8	5	13	7	6	13
WHITE	102	94	196	216	193	409
TOTAL	1,343	1,225	2,568	228	205	433

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	181.0	271.0	220.0	237.0	188.0	181.0	160.0	211.0	217.0	33.0	1899.0
1984-85	NA	231.9	226.0	200.6	221.4	170.5	177.7	174.9	171.0	NA	1574.0
1985-86	NA	257.7	184.2	215.4	187.2	218.7	163.2	200.5	144.1	NA	1571.0
1986-87	NA	274.8	204.7	175.5	201.0	184.9	209.3	184.2	165.2	NA	1599.6
1987-88	NA	242.6	218.3	195.0	163.8	198.5	177.0	236.2	151.7	NA	1583.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	186.0	177.0	134.0	143.0	29.0	669.0	2568.0	138.0
1984-85	174.9	180.8	139.8	143.2	NA	638.7	2212.7*	133.9
1985-86	152.6	156.2	158.1	121.2	NA	588.1	2159.1*	113.3
1986-87	128.5	136.3	136.5	137.1	NA	538.4	2138.0*	128.2
1987-88	147.4	114.7	119.1	118.3	NA	499.5	2082.6*	110.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	23.0	48.0	27.0	34.0	36.0	37.0	35.0	37.0	34.0	0.0	311.0
1984-85	NA	26.2	40.5	27.4	36.7	34.3	31.7	33.3	33.9	NA	264.0
1985-86	NA	40.9	25.9	38.7	25.0	35.3	34.3	31.1	32.0	NA	263.2
1986-87	NA	30.4	40.5	24.7	35.3	24.0	35.3	33.6	29.9	NA	253.7
1987-88	NA	37.6	30.1	38.7	22.5	34.0	24.0	34.6	32.3	NA	253.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	39.0	33.0	24.0	26.0	0.0	122.0	433.0	25.0
1984-85	30.7	36.6	28.6	20.8	NA	116.7	380.7*	20.6
1985-86	32.8	29.8	32.7	26.6	NA	121.9	385.1*	26.4
1986-87	31.0	31.8	26.6	30.5	NA	119.9	373.6*	30.3
1987-88	28.9	30.1	28.4	24.8	NA	112.2	366.0*	24.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1713.0	643.0	2356.0	307.0	122.0	429.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1768.8	645.2	2414.0	306.9	120.7	427.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1664.0	574.1	2238.1	291.2	113.4	404.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	72	59	131	73	60	133
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	75	61	136	76	62	138
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	23	11	12	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	25	13	12	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	72	59	131	73	60	133
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	26	12	14	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	88	73	161	89	74	163

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	2	0	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	6	4	0	21

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	2	4.1	20	40.8	0	0.0	26	53.1	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	11.5	4	15.4	6	23.1	0	0.0	13	50.0	26	100.0
TOTAL	4	5.3	6	8.0	26	34.7	0	0.0	39	52.0	75	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.7	0	0.0	88	50.9	11	6.4	71	41.0	173	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	4.1	0	0.0	21	42.9	4	8.2	22	44.9	49	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.2	0	0.0	110	49.1	15	6.7	94	42.0	224	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.0	6	2.0	136	45.5	15	5.0	133	44.5	299	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EAST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	3	14	18	10	12	29	87
SECONDARY	0	3	8	6	8	3	21	49
TOTAL	1	6	22	24	18	15	50	136

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	52	4	56
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	6	0	6
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	25	0	25
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	41	0	41
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	130	4	134
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	49	0	49
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				17

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.58	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.06	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.76	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.24	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.99	78.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.58	79.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING.	72.02	NA	71.07 - 76.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.83	NA	57.06 - 68.26
	- WRITING	80.39	NA	73.98 - 79.89
GRADE 10	- READING	72.28	NA	66.11 - 71.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.42	NA	55.11 - 65.50
	- WRITING	74.50	NA	65.73 - 72.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,057,897	16.27
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,897,799	59.93
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,548,133	23.80
TOTAL	$ 6,503,829	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,083,724	47.41	48.92
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,220,571	49.52	51.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	21,991	0.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	177,749	2.73	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,504,035	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.71	4.71	$ 123,497
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 130,429
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 449,463

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,310	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,119	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 563,674	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 215,212	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	24	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 342,104
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,161	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 280
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	60	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	557		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

EAST CARROLL

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,415	33	$ 2,612	23
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.49:1	49	18.88:1	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	21.38	62	43.85	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,445	57	$ 16,548	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.07:1	51	9.07:1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,407	39	$ 9,138	37
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,821 (1981)	58	$ 6,280 (1982)	57

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	92.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	31
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	87.7

EAST FELICIANA

83-84

PARISH	EAST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	H L TYNES
ADDRESS	P O BOX 397
CITY & ZIP	CLINTON 70722
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-683-8277
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	H TOLER HATCHER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	4	7	2	2	4
BLACK	1,200	1,075	2,275	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	667	569	1,236	305	300	605
TOTAL	1,872	1,649	3,521	307	302	609

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	308.0	352.0	287.0	283.0	266.0	246.0	265.0	272.0	239.0	38.0	2556.0
1984-85	NA	328.1	322.7	277.2	288.7	232.6	261.4	259.3	233.0	NA	2203.0
1985-86	NA	312.5	290.4	318.9	276.5	280.5	225.9	266.3	225.5	NA	2196.5
1986-87	NA	383.6	276.5	287.0	318.1	268.6	272.5	230.2	231.6	NA	2268.1
1987-88	NA	383.3	339.5	273.2	286.2	309.0	260.9	277.7	200.2	NA	2330.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	297.0	242.0	211.0	215.0	0.0	965.0	3521.0	200.0
1984-85	238.7	232.9	217.2	146.4	NA	835.2	3038.2*	144.1
1985-86	243.2	201.0	208.6	176.6	NA	829.4	3025.9*	173.8
1986-87	235.4	204.7	180.0	169.6	NA	789.7	3057.8*	166.9
1987-88	241.8	198.2	183.3	146.4	NA	769.7	3099.7*	144.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	40.0	60.0	48.0	46.0	42.0	54.0	60.0	44.0	50.0	0.0	444.0
1984-85	NA	57.6	61.2	51.8	48.3	55.5	56.7	56.4	48.4	NA	435.9
1985-86	NA	60.8	56.4	62.3	54.6	48.9	58.6	63.0	53.4	NA	458.0
1986-87	NA	74.0	59.5	57.4	65.7	55.3	51.6	65.1	59.7	NA	488.3
1987-88	NA	80.5	72.4	60.6	60.5	66.5	58.4	57.4	61.6	NA	517.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	48.0	48.0	36.0	33.0	0.0	165.0	609.0	33.0
1984-85	64.3	56.6	54.7	44.2	NA	219.8	655.7*	43.3
1985-86	51.4	65.9	58.1	48.0	NA	223.4	681.4*	47.0
1986-87	56.7	52.7	67.6	51.0	NA	228.0	716.3*	50.0
1987-88	63.4	58.1	54.1	59.4	NA	235.0	752.9*	58.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2504.0	902.0	3406.0	459.0	163.0	622.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2483.8	927.0	3410.8	459.4	164.9	624.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2314.2	827.2	3141.4	438.8	156.2	595.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	94	155	61	94	155
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	45	26	19	45
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	113	200	87	113	200
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22	32	10	22	32
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	22	33	11	22	33
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	94	155	61	94	155
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	41	77	36	41	77
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	135	233	98	135	233

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	4	5	22
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	5	6	34

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	3	C	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	3.0	13	19.7	3	4.5	48	72.7	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	9.3	7	16.3	22	51.2	3	7.0	7	16.3	43	100.0
TOTAL	4	3.7	9	8.3	35	32.1	6	5.5	55	50.5	109	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	1	0.5	111	59.0	5	2.7	70	37.2	188	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.2	0	0.0	55	59.1	7	7.5	28	30.1	93	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	1	0.4	166	59.1	12	4.3	98	34.9	281	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	10	2.6	201	51.5	18	4.6	153	39.2	390	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	16	22	25	18	0	47	134
SECONDARY	5	2	10	18	6	7	19	67
TOTAL	11	18	32	43	24	7	66	201

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	11	48	0	59
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	56	0	56
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	7	0	0	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	33	0	33
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	28	0	28
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	18	170	0	188
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	12	111	0	123
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.88	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.28	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.94	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.63	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.65	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.72	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	72.65	NA	76.27 - 79.42
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.61	NA	62.68 - 69.38
	- WRITING	75.11	NA	77.33 - 80.87
GRADE 10	- READING	70.85	NA	71.96 - 75.31
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.92	NA	63.91 - 70.40
	- WRITING	71.32	NA	71.11 - 75.11

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,024,050	18.41
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,954,115	17.78
STATE SOURCES	5,650,079	51.40
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,363,388	12.40
TOTAL	$ 10,991,632	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,475,395	21.70	43.41
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,530,053	28.28	56.59
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,760	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,173,725	7.33	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	6,836,011	42.68	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,016,944	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,606,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 161,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 106,047
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 143,107
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	40.00	40.00	$ 1,263,782
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 1,210,377

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	441	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,840	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 471,168	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 262,966	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	56
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSFORTED	3,247
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,340

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 768,910
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 236
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	48

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,278	53	$ 2,347	51
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.25:1	18	17.52:1	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	26.04	59	30.16	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,678	61	$ 15,690	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.11:1	25	11.17:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,931	33	$ 9,312	36
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,672 (1981)	48	$ 7,085 (1982)	46

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	92.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	4
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	20.1:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	95.0

EVANGELINE

83-84

PARISH	EVANGELINE
SUPERINTENDENT	L S ORTEGO
ADDRESS	1101 TE MAMOU RD
CITY & ZIP	VILLE PLATTE 70586
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-363-6651
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICHAEL REED
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,421	1,334	2,755	0	0	0
HISPANIC	4	1	5	0	0	0
WHITE	2,532	2,356	4,888	415	446	861
TOTAL	3,957	3,692	7,649	415	446	861

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	578.0	800.0	573.0	632.0	603.0	640.0	535.0	771.0	521.0	262.0	5915.0
1984-85	NA	750.9	667.9	635.5	639.4	564.6	656.2	684.6	532.0	NA	5131.1
1985-86	NA	794.3	649.4	672.4	622.8	661.3	583.5	717.2	531.5	NA	5232.4
1986-87	NA	819.3	686.9	653.8	659.0	644.1	683.4	637.8	556.8	NA	5341.1
1987-88	NA	893.6	708.6	691.5	640.7	681.6	665.6	747.0	495.1	NA	5523.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	574.0	397.0	394.0	325.0	44.0	1734.0	7649.0	310.0
1984-85	469.7	439.6	404.7	325.7	NA	1639.7	6770.8*	315.6
1985-86	483.4	408.0	383.5	354.8	NA	1629.7	6862.1*	343.8
1986-87	482.9	419.9	355.9	336.2	NA	1594.9	6936.0*	325.8
1987-88	505.9	419.5	366.3	312.0	NA	1603.7	7127.4*	302.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED [E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	68.0	65.0	55.0	62.0	68.0	67.0	67.0	56.0	68.0	0.0	576.0
1984-85	NA	86.8	72.3	43.4	46.0	58.0	52.1	49.0	53.0	NA	460.6
1985-86	NA	91.6	75.8	62.1	39.4	39.7	53.0	44.3	47.8	NA	453.7
1986-87	NA	93.3	80.0	65.1	56.3	34.0	36.3	45.0	43.2	NA	453.2
1987-88	NA	99.3	81.5	68.7	59.1	48.6	31.1	30.8	43.9	NA	463.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	69.0	86.0	68.0	62.0	0.0	285.0	861.0	62.0
1984-85	57.1	54.0	72.8	59.5	NA	243.4	704.0*	58.4
1985-86	46.3	51.8	48.7	67.7	NA	214.5	668.2*	66.5
1986-87	41.8	42.0	46.7	45.2	NA	175.7	628.9*	44.4
1987-88	37.8	37.9	37.8	43.4	NA	156.9	619.9*	42.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5726.0	1641.0	7367.0	574.0	281.0	855.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5739.7	1649.5	7389.2	573.1	282.0	855.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5300.6	1549.2	6849.8	546.2	273.4	819.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	100	40	60	100
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	103	210	107	103	210
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	163	310	147	163	310
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	33	62	29	33	62
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	33	62	29	33	62
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60	100	40	60	100
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	136	272	136	136	272
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	196	372	176	196	372

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	1	1	3	0	40
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	9	2	1	0	0	24
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	20	3	2	3	0	64

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.9	4	5.7	24	34.3	1	1.4	39	55.7	70	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.5	19	9.5	77	38.3	1	0.5	99	49.3	201	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.6	23	8.5	101	37.3	2	0.7	138	50.9	271	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	1	0.7	82	57.3	6	4.2	53	37.1	143	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.9	2	0.5	205	54.8	17	4.5	143	38.2	374	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.5	3	0.6	288	55.6	23	4.4	196	37.8	518	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.9	26	3.3	389	49.3	25	3.2	334	42.3	789	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	19	27	36	60	33	17	54	246
SECONDARY	2	9	16	27	34	11	44	143
TOTAL	21	36	52	87	67	28	98	389

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	201	6	213
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	4	0	4
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	6	0	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	10	2	12
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	90	0	90
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	49	0	49
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	151	1	152
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	6	514	9	529
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	22	82	0	104
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	2	4
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.36	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.41	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.84	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.11	83.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.95	78.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.60	74.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.71	NA	79.73 - 84.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.97	NA	65.20 - 74.40
	- WRITING	81.65	NA	79.18 - 84.03
GRADE 10	- READING	79.56	NA	76.71 - 79.86
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.18	NA	68.08 - 74.17
	- WRITING	78.63	NA	75.42 - 79.17

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,473,044	14.39
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	887,223	5.16
STATE SOURCES	11,498,134	66.89
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,331,227	13.56
TOTAL	$ 17,189,628	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,588,598	46.00	47.90
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,253,814	50.02	52.10
COMMUNITY SERVICES	22,864	0.14	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	90,797	0.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	542,837	3.29	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,498,910	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,600,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 70,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.38	4.38	$ 242,801
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	12.00	$ 692,119
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.50	16.50	$ 177,456
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,525,509

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,365	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,900	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,137,746	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 434,746	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	104	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,376,616
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,060	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 206
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	610	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	36
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,843		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,157	61	$ 2,144	64
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.25:1	45	19.66:1	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.14	44	36.10	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,082	50	$ 15,877	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.33:1	47	9.49:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,276	50	$ 7,621	50
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,765 (1981)	47	$ 7,055 (1982)	47

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	92.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	7
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	92.2

FRANKLIN

83-84

PARISH	FRANKLIN
SUPERINTENDENT	R C BRYAN
ADDRESS	1809 PRAIRIE ROAD
CITY & ZIP	WINNSBORO 71295
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-435-9046
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES HARRIS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	0	3	3	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	1,328	1,210	2,538	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	5	4	9	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	1,681	1,536	3,217	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	3,014	2,753	5,767	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	481.0	545.0	454.0	425.0	407.0	475.0	450.0	509.0	512.0	83.0	4341.0
1984-85	NA	538.0	484.5	475.9	472.2	423.6	501.2	549.2	470.1	NA	3914.7
1985-86	NA	528.2	461.9	506.7	473.3	491.7	448.1	558.5	465.2	NA	3933.6
1986-87	NA	557.0	453.5	483.1	504.0	492.9	520.1	499.3	473.1	NA	3983.0
1987-88	NA	547.3	478.2	474.3	480.5	524.9	521.4	579.5	423.0	NA	4029.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	435.0	378.0	354.0	259.0	0.0	1426.0	5767.0	235.0
1984-85	450.6	345.1	279.3	313.9	NA	1388.9	5303.6*	292.8
1985-86	463.9	365.6	283.4	247.1	NA	1360.0	5293.6*	230.5
1986-87	459.1	376.4	300.3	250.7	NA	1386.5	5369.5*	233.9
1987-88	466.9	372.5	309.2	265.7	NA	1414.3	5443.4*	247.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	16.9	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	25.3
1985-86	NA	18.4	8.3	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	33.4
1986-87	NA	19.9	9.0	6.6	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	40.3
1987-88	NA	19.3	9.7	7.2	4.7	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	43.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	25.3*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	33.4*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	40.3*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	43.8*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3946.0	1252.0	5198.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3973.1	1306.2	5279.3	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3730.3	1224.2	4954.5	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	46	43	89	47	44	91
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	70	142	72	70	142
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	118	115	233	119	116	235
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	46	43	89	47	44	91
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	70	142	72	70	142
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	118	115	233	119	116	235

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	AN	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	6	1	1	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	2	3.2	19	30.2	1	1.6	40	63.5	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.7	9	7.1	44	34.6	0	0.0	68	53.5	127	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.7	11	5.8	63	33.2	1	0.5	108	56.8	190	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.5	0	0.0	78	58.2	0	0.0	54	40.3	134	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.1	1	0.3	196	59.9	4	1.2	119	36.4	327	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.9	1	0.2	274	59.3	4	0.9	174	37.7	462	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.5	12	1.8	337	51.7	5	0.8	282	43.3	652	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	15	27	41	17	18	93	218
SECONDARY	2	7	9	16	16	12	57	119
TOTAL	9	22	36	57	33	30	150	337

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	73	17	96
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	0	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	2	3	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	1	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	2	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	151	14	165
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	1	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	114	0	114
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	107	11	118
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	11	452	43	506
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	32	113	0	145
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.81	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.11	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.59	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.42	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.37	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.40	80.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.58	NA	81.63 - 85.29
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.03	NA	67.78 - 75.57
	- WRITING	80.14	NA	81.55 - 85.67
GRADE 10	- READING	79.32	NA	77.04 - 80.21
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.98	NA	67.97 - 74.10
	- WRITING	76.59	NA	75.82 - 79.60

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,227,218	22.52
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	617,605	4.31
STATE SOURCES	9,455,082	65.97
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,033,229	7.21
TOTAL	$ 14,333,134	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,738,998	49.14	50.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,538,375	47.69	49.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,467	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	212,495	1.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	212,219	1.55	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,711,554	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,222,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 264,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.84	3.84	$ 120,805
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 275,668
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	41.00	$ 617,605
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,505,445

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	304	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,527	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 654,470	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 419,099	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	92	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,246,837
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,675	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 267
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	56
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,377		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

FRANKLIN

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,395	35	$ 2,515	34
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.94:1	13	17.11:1	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.68	40	49.61	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,334	47	$ 15,952	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.76:1	21	12.04:1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,110	60	$ 5,367	61
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,218 (1981)	63	$ 5,881 (1982)	60

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.7

GRANT

83-84

PARISH	GRANT
SUPERINTENDENT	R P SMITH
ADDRESS	P O BOX 208
CITY & ZIP	COLFAX 71417
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-627-3274
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LOYD C WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0683
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	388	404	792	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,653	1,545	3,198	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,044	1,950	3,994	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	274.0	335.0	322.0	259.0	272.0	271.0	311.0	330.0	325.0	165.0	2864.0
1984-85	NA	348.9	313.1	281.1	280.7	298.7	264.0	346.6	351.1	NA	2484.2
1985-86	NA	349.7	318.6	297.5	299.8	291.1	310.3	288.8	349.9	NA	2505.7
1986-87	NA	359.6	319.4	302.7	317.3	310.9	302.4	339.4	291.6	NA	2543.3
1987-88	NA	360.4	328.4	303.4	322.9	329.1	323.0	330.8	342.6	NA	2640.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	339.0	335.0	259.0	179.0	18.0	1130.0	3994.0	167.0
1984-85	409.8	333.8	266.8	235.7	NA	1246.1	3730.3*	232.1
1985-86	410.7	368.9	276.3	224.7	NA	1280.6	3786.3*	221.3
1986-87	409.3	369.7	305.4	232.7	NA	1317.1	3860.4*	229.1
1987-88	341.1	368.4	306.1	257.2	NA	1272.8	3913.4*	253.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2741.0	1009.0	3750.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2751.8	1093.2	3845.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2599.4	1018.4	3617.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	73	133	60	73	133
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	94	167	73	94	167
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	73	133	60	73	133
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	94	167	73	94	167

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	12	15	3	49
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	16	15	3	54

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.7	0	0.0	8	29.6	2	7.4	16	59.3	27	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.1	10	8.5	47	40.2	2	1.7	52	44.4	117	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.9	10	6.9	55	38.2	4	2.8	68	47.2	144	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	3.0	0	0.0	15	45.5	2	6.1	15	45.5	33	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.1	0	0.0	135	50.8	13	4.9	115	43.2	266	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.3	0	0.0	150	50.2	15	5.0	130	43.5	299	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.5	10	2.3	205	46.3	19	4.3	198	44.7	443	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

GRANT

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	14	17	21	9	18	51	136
SECONDARY	5	9	11	9	6	7	22	69
TOTAL	11	23	28	30	15	25	73	205

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	5	0	6
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	4	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	142	6	148
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	41	0	41
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	67	4	71
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	262	10	275
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	31	0	40
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.50	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.44	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.14	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.39	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.14	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.63	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.17	NA	85.97 - 91.85
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.95	NA	70.91 - 83.42
	- WRITING	87.11	NA	84.56 - 91.16
GRADE 10	- READING	81.65	NA	80.76 - 83.65
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.99	NA	71.87 - 77.46
	- WRITING	78.18	NA	78.70 - 82.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,113,609	11.67
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	573,933	6.02
STATE SOURCES	6,203,954	65.03
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,649,358	17.29
TOTAL	$ 9,540,854	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,807,861	41.13	45.27
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,604,019	49.72	54.73
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,285	0.18	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	251,881	2.72	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	578,517	6.25	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,258,563	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,968,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 229,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.51	5.51	$ 88,896
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.78	7.60	$ 238,190
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 87,645
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.50	31.50	$ 429,018
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 452,219

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	55	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,978	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 324,886	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 217,497	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	67	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,005,647
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,225	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 312
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	65
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,192		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,209	57	$ 2,188	62
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.50:1	50	19.48:1	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.61	34	38.58	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,532	54	$ 15,209	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.62:1	42	9.76:1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,234	63	$ 4,222	64
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,773 (1981)	59	$ 6,149 (1982)	58

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	57.3

IBERIA

83-84

PARISH	IBERIA
SUPERINTENDENT	B E SMITH
ADDRESS	200 SCHOOL BOARD DRIVE
CITY & ZIP	NEW IBERIA 70560
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-365-2341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	KENNETH J KING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0820
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	132	112	244	4	0	4
BLACK	2,886	2,782	5,668	121	145	266
HISPANIC	22	19	41	2	4	6
WHITE	5,395	4,978	10,373	716	762	1,478
TOTAL	8,435	7,891	16,326	844	911	1,755

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1409.0	1496.0	1186.0	1197.0	1165.0	1188.0	1215.0	1312.0	1174.0	457.0	11799.0
1984-85	NA	1512.6	1453.3	1231.4	1204.2	1213.7	1160.3	1473.0	1308.6	NA	10557.1
1985-86	NA	1695.0	1365.1	1458.0	1253.6	1219.7	1165.5	1473.4	1238.2	NA	10868.5
1986-87	NA	1704.9	1529.7	1369.6	1484.3	1269.7	1171.2	1480.0	1238.5	NA	11247.9
1987-88	NA	1815.9	1538.6	1534.7	1394.3	1503.4	1219.2	1487.3	1244.0	NA	11737.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1033.0	1204.0	1042.0	893.0	355.0	4527.0	16326.0	773.0
1984-85	1103.6	1067.5	904.4	967.9	NA	4043.4	14600.5*	902.8
1985-86	1144.6	1151.2	951.2	804.6	NA	4051.6	14920.1*	750.5
1986-87	1083.0	1194.0	1025.8	846.2	NA	4149.0	15396.9*	789.3
1987-88	1083.3	1129.7	1063.9	912.6	NA	4189.5	15926.9*	851.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	142.0	146.0	153.0	139.0	115.0	141.0	131.0	158.0	173.0	0.0	1298.0
1984-85	NA	178.2	183.9	158.3	143.5	130.2	145.6	164.6	173.4	NA	1277.7
1985-86	NA	201.7	171.2	177.2	161.5	134.6	140.4	154.3	165.2	NA	1306.1
1986-87	NA	206.2	193.8	165.0	180.8	151.5	145.1	148.8	154.8	NA	1346.0
1987-88	NA	218.9	198.1	185.8	168.3	169.6	163.4	153.8	149.3	NA	1408.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	128.0	100.0	108.0	121.0	0.0	457.0	1755.0	119.0
1984-85	154.7	121.3	103.6	121.2	NA	500.8	1778.5*	116.4
1985-86	137.8	141.5	107.4	107.4	NA	494.1	1800.2*	103.1
1986-87	131.2	126.0	125.3	111.3	NA	493.8	1839.8*	106.9
1987-88	123.0	120.0	111.6	129.9	NA	484.5	1892.7*	124.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11370.0	4185.0	15555.0	1286.0	445.0	1731.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11406.6	4293.0	15699.6	1313.0	450.9	1763.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10839.5	4032.8	14872.3	1257.7	431.2	1688.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	5	2	7	1	4	5	101	127	228	107	133	240
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	11	18	7	12	19
WHITE	4	6	10	1	0	1	244	258	502	249	264	513
TOTAL	9	8	17	2	5	7	353	396	749	364	409	773
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	60	113	53	60	113
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	62	119	57	62	119
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	5	2	7	1	4	5	105	127	232	111	133	244
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	13	20	7	14	21
WHITE	4	6	10	1	0	1	297	318	615	302	324	626
TOTAL	9	8	17	2	5	7	410	458	868	421	471	892

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	K'NDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
BLACK	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	17	26	20	19	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	29	32	61	38	21	205
TOTAL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	41	50	88	59	40	324

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	21	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.6	10	6.5	49	32.0	0	0.0	90	58.8	153	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	14	5.0	24	8.6	112	40.3	5	1.8	123	44.2	278	100.0
TOTAL	18	4.2	34	7.9	162	37.5	5	1.2	213	49.3	432	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.5	2	0.5	216	58.1	0	0.0	152	40.9	372	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	8	1.0	8	1.0	545	67.6	11	1.4	234	29.0	806	100.0
TOTAL	10	0.8	10	0.8	762	64.6	11	0.9	386	32.7	1,179	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.7	44	2.7	924	57.4	16	1.0	599	37.2	1,611	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

IBERIA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	71	87	98	58	35	123	504
SECONDARY	35	34	57	80	55	37	122	420
TOTAL	67	105	144	178	113	72	245	924

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	145	49	194
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	18	24	1	43
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	7	2	10
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	87	2	89
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	9	0	12
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	47	161	4	212
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	503	19	522
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	21	4	29
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	379	0	379
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	18	2	20
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	73	1,354	83	1,510
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	31	1,372	28	1,431
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	6	22	28
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1933-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.28	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.85	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.63	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.25	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.93	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.21	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.68	NA	81.81 - 84.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.57	NA	67.42 - 72.99
	- WRITING	84.61	NA	81.00 - 83.94
GRADE 10	- READING	79.36	NA	78.46 - 80.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.30	NA	69.98 - 74.04
	- WRITING	79.02	NA	76.72 - 79.22

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,474,737	31.99
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	23,081,933	59.19
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,437,165	8.81
TOTAL	$ 38,993,835	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 18,916,899	49.83	52.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	17,172,045	45.22	47.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,383	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	512,661	1.35	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,353,024	3.56	0.00
TOTAL	$ 37,971,012	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,570,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,020,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.21	4.21	$ 605,446
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.90	5.90	$ 846,273
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.00	14.00	$ 2,001,725
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 6,323,483

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,944	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,258,602	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 777,387	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	144	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,386,233
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,968	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 182
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,128	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	26
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,017		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,299	50	$ 2,299	58
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.79:1	24	17.67:1	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	NA	NA	39.62	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,959	34	$ 16,748	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.71:1	10	12.83:1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,684	36	$ 9,389	33
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,608 (1981)	3	$ 11,793 (1982)	5

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION	21
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	11.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	78.8

IBERVILLE

83-84

PARISH	IBERVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	W J DAVIS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 151
CITY & ZIP	PLAQUEMINE 70765-0151
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-687-4341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GEORGE J GUIDRY JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0627
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,146	2,055	4,201	9	10	19
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,150	1,042	2,192	434	530	964
TOTAL	3,298	3,099	6,397	443	540	983

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	466.0	590.0	476.0	448.0	461.0	466.0	486.0	469.0	501.0	100.0	4463.0
1984-85	NA	628.8	559.6	453.1	405.8	453.3	501.4	478.5	471.4	NA	3951.9
1985-86	NA	664.5	548.4	515.5	454.6	400.2	481.1	491.4	501.3	NA	4057.0
1986-87	NA	684.8	579.5	505.1	517.3	448.4	424.8	471.5	514.8	NA	4146.2
1987-88	NA	683.3	597.2	533.8	506.8	510.2	475.9	416.3	494.0	NA	4217.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	554.0	571.0	389.0	357.0	63.0	1934.0	6397.0	305.0
1984-85	534.2	426.1	448.3	371.9	NA	1780.5	5732.4*	340.2
1985-86	454.0	460.7	371.0	371.8	NA	1667.5	5724.5*	340.1
1986-87	493.4	400.2	401.1	307.7	NA	1602.4	5748.6*	281.5
1987-88	506.7	425.5	348.4	332.7	NA	1613.3	5830.8*	304.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	103.0	94.0	69.0	82.0	69.0	84.0	81.0	85.0	81.0	0.0	748.0
1984-85	NA	103.8	104.0	75.9	83.7	69.2	75.4	85.8	79.7	NA	677.5
1985-86	NA	118.0	95.4	102.3	74.2	80.1	66.5	75.6	77.5	NA	689.6
1986-87	NA	116.2	108.5	93.9	100.0	71.0	77.0	66.7	68.2	NA	701.5
1987-88	NA	114.8	106.8	106.8	91.8	95.8	68.2	77.2	60.2	NA	721.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	60.0	55.0	58.0	62.0	0.0	235.0	983.0	61.0
1984-85	64.7	61.2	56.8	63.9	NA	246.6	924.1*	63.1
1985-86	61.4	61.2	61.2	55.8	NA	239.6	929.2*	55.1
1986-87	59.7	58.1	61.2	60.1	NA	239.1	940.6*	59.3
1987-88	52.5	56.5	58.1	60.1	NA	227.2	948.8*	59.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4293.0	1633.0	5926.0	707.0	210.0	917.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4296.0	1634.0	5930.0	707.0	210.0	917.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4077.8	1548.0	5625.8	678.5	202.4	880.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4	8	0	0	0	86	101	187	90	105	195
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	0	0	46	59	105	50	60	110
TOTAL	8	5	13	0	0	0	132	160	292	140	165	305
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	35	60	25	35	60
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	36	61	25	36	61
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4	8	0	0	0	86	102	188	90	106	196
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	0	0	71	94	165	75	95	170
TOTAL	8	5	13	0	0	0	157	196	353	165	201	366

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	28	36	16	24	111
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	38	14	9	73
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	37	74	30	33	185

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.6	15	11.8	37	29.1	2	1.6	71	55.9	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.6	10	11.5	26	29.9	3	3.4	44	50.6	87	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.8	25	11.7	63	29.4	5	2.3	115	53.7	214	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.9	3	0.9	175	52.1	17	5.1	138	41.1	336	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.9	2	0.9	107	50.7	14	6.6	84	39.8	211	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.3	5	0.9	282	51.6	31	5.7	222	40.6	547	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	30	3.9	345	45.3	36	4.7	337	44.3	761	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	9	20	50	22	18	87	210
SECONDARY	3	2	15	26	18	14	57	135
TOTAL	7	11	35	76	40	32	144	345

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	80	19	99
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	1	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	132	1	133
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	2	0	3
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	16	0	16
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	132	10	142
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	375	31	407
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	44	246	0	290
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				16

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.47	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.33	93.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.32	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.76	79.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.61	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.46	76.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.88	NA	74.64 - 79.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.62	NA	59.12 - 70.49
	- WRITING	83.39	NA	75.68 - 81.68
GRADE 10	- READING	75.45	NA	73.20 - 76.16
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.35	NA	63.68 - 69.40
	- WRITING	76.21	NA	72.08 - 75.61

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,342,042	36.61
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,675,498	48.24
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,037,643	15.15
TOTAL	$ 20,055,183	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,864,278	41.51	42.67
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,566,677	55.77	57.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	10,737	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	24	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	198,194	1.05	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	304,281	1.61	0.00
TOTAL	$ 18,944,191	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,749,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 537,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.72	2.72	$ 415,724
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,069,877
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 617,861
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,998,548

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,261	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,174	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,177,681	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 556,991	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	91
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,411
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	583
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,632

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,335,703
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 223
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,134	7	$ 3,108	6
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.09:1	28	18.54:1	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.08	48	35.14	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,106	16	$ 19,283	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.02:1	57	8.02:1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 31,025	3	$ 31,496	3
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,955 (1981)	20	$ 9,348 (1982)	19

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	9
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	11.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	73.0

JACKSON

83-84

PARISH	JACKSON
SUPERINTENDENT	D R ROBINSON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 705
CITY & ZIP	JONESBORO 71251
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-259-4456
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JIMMIE ROGERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0584
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	650	622	1,272	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,029	1,006	2,035	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,679	1,628	3,307	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	237.0	310.0	253.0	247.0	230.0	249.0	244.0	295.0	279.0	17.0	2361.0
1984-85	NA	309.0	324.2	251.9	251.8	245.7	265.5	249.0	305.4	NA	2202.5
1985-86	NA	347.0	276.6	320.2	253.9	260.1	249.6	282.9	255.8	NA	2246.1
1986-87	NA	348.4	310.6	273.1	322.7	262.3	264.2	265.9	290.6	NA	2337.8
1987-88	NA	312.6	311.9	306.7	275.3	333.4	266.5	281.5	273.1	NA	2361.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	298.0	231.0	201.0	209.0	7.0	946.0	3307.0	202.0
1984-85	282.3	234.3	192.3	185.1	NA	894.0	3096.5*	170.0
1985-86	287.4	241.6	213.2	169.3	NA	911.5	3157.6*	155.5
1986-87	240.7	246.0	219.8	187.7	NA	894.2	3232.0*	172.4
1987-88	273.4	206.9	223.8	193.5	NA	896.7	3257.7*	177.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2352.0	860.0	3212.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2339.9	897.6	3237.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2227.0	834.4	3061.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	41	89	48	42	90
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	112	56	56	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	104	97	201	104	98	202
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	41	89	48	42	90
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	112	56	56	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	104	97	201	104	98	202

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	5	3	27
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	11	3	36

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	10.8	11	29.7	0	0.0	22	59.5	37	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	9.9	5	7.0	30	42.3	2	2.8	27	38.0	71	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.5	9	8.3	41	38.0	2	1.9	49	45.4	108	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.3	0	0.0	70	53.8	0	0.0	57	43.8	130	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	1	0.6	98	58.3	2	1.2	65	38.7	168	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.7	1	0.3	168	56.4	2	0.7	122	40.9	298	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.0	10	2.5	209	51.5	4	1.0	171	42.1	406	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

JACKSON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	6	17	16	23	16	46	126
SECONDARY	2	5	8	14	11	7	36	83
TOTAL	4	11	25	30	34	23	82	209

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	5	18	4	27
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	7	1	8
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	1	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	153	10	163
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	5	1	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	128	1	129
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	67	15	82
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	8	388	32	428
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	42	5	49
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.36	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.26	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.91	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.36	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.75	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.58	82.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.34	NA	82.28 - 85.71
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.55	NA	69.36 - 76.65
	- WRITING	88.27	NA	82.00 - 85.85
GRADE 10	- READING	81.67	NA	79.30 - 83.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.82	NA	70.22 - 78.29
	- WRITING	81.15	NA	77.53 - 82.50

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,695,114	33.68
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	635,206	5.79
STATE SOURCES	5,835,010	53.18
FEDERAL SOURCES	806,831	7.35
TOTAL	$ 10,972,161	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,407,091	42.00	48.26
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,724,693	45.02	51.74
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,501	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	243,565	2.32	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,107,400	10.55	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,494,250	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,583,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,150,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 242,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.60	4.60	$ 138,216
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.60	7.07	$ 380,695
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.00	34.00	$ 590,135
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,228,607

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	997	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,420	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 345,601	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 229,953	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	49
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,228
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,139

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 683,004
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 212
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	40

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

JACKSON

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,994	8	$ 2,821	14
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.67:1	6	15.82:1	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.49	22	46.20	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,259	59	$ 15,161	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.73:1	40	9.50:1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,688	31	$ 9,380	34
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,705 (1981)	34	$ 8,260 (1982)	30

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	153
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.2:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	81.5

JEFFERSON

83-84

PARISH	JEFFERSON
SUPERINTENDENT	DR D DE RUZZO
ADDRESS	519 HUEY P LONG AVE
CITY & ZIP	GRETNA 70053
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-367-3120
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ELTON LAGASSE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	02 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01 & 02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0608
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	136	116	252	15	3	18
ASIAN	1,137	927	2,064	138	122	260
BLACK	8,969	8,312	17,281	506	523	1,029
HISPANIC	1,298	1,161	2,459	366	374	740
WHITE	18,151	16,840	34,991	13,497	13,521	27,018
TOTAL	29,691	27,356	57,047	14,522	14,543	29,065

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	3910.0	4863.0	4029.0	3767.0	3664.0	3918.0	4217.0	4622.0	4049.0	4191.0	41221.0
1984-85	NA	5458.0	4701.8	3889.7	3732.8	3528.9	4093.1	4263.4	4283.2	NA	33950.9
1985-86	NA	5827.2	4703.7	4407.4	3838.7	3598.7	3607.5	4325.9	3757.7	NA	34066.8
1986-87	NA	5982.9	5021.8	4409.2	4349.6	3700.8	3678.9	3812.7	3812.8	NA	34768.7
1987-88	NA	5987.7	5156.0	4707.4	4351.4	4193.4	3783.3	3888.2	3360.5	NA	35427.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	4302.0	4278.0	3049.0	2988.0	1209.0	15826.0	57047.0	2889.0
1984-85	4606.8	4004.9	2987.0	2907.1	NA	14505.8	48456.7*	2690.5
1985-86	4726.0	4113.4	2941.9	2565.8	NA	14347.1	48413.9*	2374.6
1986-87	4146.2	4219.8	3021.7	2527.0	NA	13914.7	48683.4*	2338.7
1987-88	4207.0	3702.1	3099.8	2595.6	NA	13604.5	49032.4*	2402.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	2561.0	2768.0	2461.0	2496.0	2467.0	2303.0	2378.0	2582.0	2348.0	573.0	22937.0
1984-85	NA	2884.0	2844.5	2427.1	2493.2	2433.3	2356.3	2482.5	2253.5	NA	20174.4
1985-86	NA	3093.4	2770.0	2775.3	2375.4	2433.8	2454.4	2369.0	2146.8	NA	20418.1
1986-87	NA	3126.9	2971.2	2702.6	2716.1	2318.8	2454.9	2467.6	2048.7	NA	20806.8
1987-88	NA	3095.0	3003.3	2898.9	2645.0	2651.4	2338.9	2468.1	2133.9	NA	21234.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	1686.0	1529.0	1431.0	1399.0	83.0	6128.0	29065.0	0.0
1984-85	1660.2	1567.8	1438.0	1297.2	NA	5963.2	26137.6*	1199.9
1985-86	1619.1	1560.2	1434.0	1362.3	NA	5975.6	26393.7*	1260.1
1986-87	1542.4	1521.6	1427.1	1358.5	NA	5849.6	26656.4*	1256.6
1987-88	1471.9	1449.5	1391.8	1352.0	NA	5665.2	26899.7*	1250.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	40433.0	14142.0	54575.0	22694.0	6026.0	28720.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	40442.3	14979.9	55422.2	22392.8	6002.4	28395.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	37882.6	13782.7	51665.3	21476.4	5764.6	27241.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	42	20	62	43	21	64
BLACK	18	22	40	6	15	21	266	374	640	290	411	701
HISPANIC	2	0	2	2	4	6	56	46	102	60	50	110
WHITE	48	19	67	42	23	65	849	1,030	1,879	939	1,072	2,011
TOTAL	69	42	111	50	42	92	1,216	1,470	2,686	1,335	1,554	2,889
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	42	20	62	43	21	64
BLACK	18	22	40	6	15	21	266	374	640	290	411	701
HISPANIC	2	0	2	2	4	6	56	46	102	60	50	110
WHITE	48	19	67	42	23	65	849	1,030	1 879	939	1,072	2,011
TOTAL	69	42	111	50	42	92	1,216	1,470	2,686	1,335	1,554	2,889

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	13	28	12	5	76
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	7	1	20
WHITE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	27	75	146	97	62	439
TOTAL	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	36	89	185	117	70	541

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
750-999	0	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
500-749	0	21	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
400-499	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	13
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	1	52	0	0	5	9	3	1	1	7	2	1	82

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	0	0.0	4	80.0	5	100.0
BLACK	7	2.5	15	5.3	115	40.6	13	4.6	133	47.0	283	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	67	6.4	55	5.2	383	36.5	42	4.0	503	47.9	1,050	100.0
TOTAL	74	5.5	70	5.2	500	37.3	55	4.1	641	47.8	1,340	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	22.2	2	11.1	12	66.7	18	100.0
BLACK	6	0.4	9	0.6	540	38.3	45	3.2	809	57.4	1,409	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	27.8	0	0.0	13	72.2	18	100.0
WHITE	64	1.5	88	2.1	2,021	47.7	244	5.8	1,821	43.0	4,238	100.0
TOTAL	70	1.2	97	1.7	2,570	45.2	291	5.1	2,655	46.7	5,683	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	144	2.1	167	2.4	3,070	43.7	346	4.9	3,296	46.9	7,023	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	35	0	0	0	6	0	6	10	59

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

JEFFERSON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	106	169	339	541	356	191	694	2,396
SECONDARY	13	21	65	111	123	68	273	674
TOTAL	119	190	404	652	479	259	967	3,070

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	82	532	111	725
2. DEAF	14	37	1	52
3. HARD OF HEARING	7	45	4	56
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	5	111	10	126
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	8	743	6	757
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	4	41	6	51
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	8	59	3	70
8. LEARNING DISABLED	11	3,517	54	3,582
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	16	45	7	68
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	3	1,012	5	1,020
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	11	616	24	651
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	169	6,758	231	7,158
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	201	1,305	14	1,520
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	11	7	18
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.41	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.40	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.89	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.00	85.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.89	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.63	80.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.54	NA	82.66 - 85.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.22	NA	67.55 - 72.54
	- WRITING	79.85	NA	81.45 - 84.08
GRADE 10	- READING	79.09	NA	78.94 - 81.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.38	NA	68.11 - 73.20
	- WRITING	75.68	NA	75.87 - 79.01

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 90,226,563	47.44
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	87,632,111	46.08
FEDERAL SOURCES	12,313,433	6.47
TOTAL	$ 190,172,107	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 74,300,883	36.90	44.92
SUPPORTING SERVICES	91,102,411	45.23	55.08
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,437	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	311,565	0.16	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	12,620,884	6.27	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	23,012,135	11.43	0.00
TOTAL	$ 201,357,315	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 169,281,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 5,476,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.29	2.29	$ 2,122,974
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.52	5.52	$ 5,117,600
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.50	5.50	$ 5,203,564
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 65,541,729

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,872	23
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	36,403	29
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 4,508,225	$ 17,562
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,995,658	$ 953

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	427	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$8,281,908
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	42,942	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 144
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,682	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	8
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	22,891		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

JEFFERSON

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,789	18	$ 2,984	8
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.86:1	41	18.58:1	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.32	47	43.33	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,694	8	$ 19,941	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.53:1	43	9.87:1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 16,883	13	$ 17,289	12
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,655 (1981)	2	$ 12,292 (1982)	2

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	3
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	4
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	9
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	3.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	59.6

JEFFERSON DAVIS

83-84

PARISH	JEFFERSON DAVIS
SUPERINTENDENT	L F GAUDET
ADDRESS	P O BOX 640
CITY & ZIP	JENNINGS 70546
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-824-1834
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN W REEVES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	41	34	75	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	9	11	0	0	0
BLACK	899	911	1,810	14	13	27
HISPANIC	5	1	6	0	0	0
WHITE	2,850	2,659	5,509	240	221	461
TOTAL	3,797	3,614	7,411	254	234	488

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	568.0	701.0	590.0	561.0	558.0	485.0	556.0	682.0	561.0	36.0	5298.0
1984-85	NA	631.4	628.5	581.7	560.8	594.6	490.1	608.4	626.7	NA	4722.2
1985-86	NA	719.6	586.5	600.9	593.1	570.5	590.7	565.1	542.0	NA	4788.6
1986-87	NA	749.3	687.0	560.8	612.9	603.5	566.8	681.1	503.5	NA	4964.9
1987-88	NA	690.1	696.0	656.9	572.0	623.5	599.6	653.6	606.8	NA	5098.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	613.0	570.0	453.0	477.0	0.0	2113.0	7411.0	445.0
1984-85	587.4	565.1	485.6	395.6	NA	2033.9	6756.1*	369.9
1985-86	671.0	513.1	472.6	462.7	NA	2121.4	6910.0*	413.9
1986-87	582.1	610.8	445.7	430.9	NA	2069.5	7034.4*	402.9
1987-88	540.7	528.3	510.6	406.3	NA	1985.9	7084.4*	379.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84 D, PROJECTED 1987-88 E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	57.0	49.0	41.0	44.0	42.0	50.0	44.0	48.0	45.0	0.0	420.0
1984-85	NA	54.5	50.0	40.9	31.9	34.4	43.6	37.8	40.8	NA	333.9
1985-86	NA	62.0	47.7	51.9	34.0	28.7	32.7	41.3	34.7	NA	333.0
1986-87	NA	64.4	54.2	49.5	43.2	30.6	27.2	30.9	37.9	NA	337.9
1987-88	NA	59.3	56.1	56.3	41.2	38.9	29.1	25.7	28.3	NA	335.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	20.0	18.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	68.0	488.0	15.0
1984-85	10.7	11.3	17.8	10.8	NA	52.6	386.5*	10.6
1985-86	11.1	10.5	11.5	17.2	NA	50.3	383.3*	16.9
1986-87	9.4	10.9	9.1	11.1	NA	40.5	378.4*	10.9
1987-88	10.3	9.2	9.4	8.7	NA	37.6	372.7*	8.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5157.0	1971.0	7128.0	424.0	70.0	494.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5275.7	2013.7	7289.4	421.7	67.9	489.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5009.0	1899.5	6908.5	404.9	65.5	470.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	2	4	35	50	85	37	52	89
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	166	180	346	167	185	352
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	7	10	203	232	435	206	239	445
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15	5	10	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15	5	10	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	2	4	35	50	85	37	52	89
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	171	190	361	172	195	367
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	7	10	208	242	450	211	249	460

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	17	14	11	4	49
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	12	18	23	32	10	112
TOTAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	14	37	38	44	14	165

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	7
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.5	3	5.3	14	24.6	0	0.0	38	66.7	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.3	14	8.8	69	43.4	6	3.8	60	37.7	159	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.6	17	7.9	83	38.4	6	2.8	98	45.4	216	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	63	49.6	9	7.1	55	43.3	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.2	1	0.2	235	58.2	19	4.7	148	36.6	404	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.2	1	0.2	298	56.1	28	5.3	203	38.2	531	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	18	2.4	381	51.0	34	4.6	301	40.3	747	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	37	36	49	38	16	92	268
SECONDARY	0	6	19	20	16	6	46	113
TOTAL	0	43	55	69	54	22	138	381

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	39	88	26	153
2. DEAF	0	3	1	4
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	5	0	6
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	15	0	15
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	2	1	5
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	240	16	256
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	2	5
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	58	0	58
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	199	19	218
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	42	623	65	730
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	99	0	105
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.65	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.54	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.38	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.11	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.27	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.85	77.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.47	NA	84.19 - 88.21
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.25	NA	70.97 - 79.52
	- WRITING	82.25	NA	83.77 - 88.28
GRADE 10	- READING	82.07	NA	80.22 - 82.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.81	NA	73.56 - 78.77
	- WRITING	81.35	NA	79.44 - 82.66

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,710,188	24.37
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,443,348	7.47
STATE SOURCES	11,168,960	57.78
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,006,578	10.38
TOTAL	$ 19,329,074	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,142,414	39.09	41.40
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,108,939	55.33	58.60
COMMUNITY SERVICES	36,938	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	121,214	0.66	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	277,257	1.52	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	584,361	3.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 18,271,123	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,373,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 528,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.90	4.90	$ 459,366
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.85	11.00	$ 1,231,919
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.75	30.56	$ 725,763
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,310,054

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,540	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 712,001	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 446,378	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	68	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 975,084
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,962	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 191
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	141	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	29
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,795		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

JEFFERSON DAVIS

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,293	52	$ 2,367	47
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.72:1	55	19.45:1	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.60	37	43.11	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,404	44	$ 17,544	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.03:1	15	12.29:1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,407	25	$ 11,841	23
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,120 (1981)	29	$ 8,071 (1982)	33

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	48
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	9
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	66.9

LAFAYETTE

PARISH LAFAYETTE
SUPERINTENDENT WAYNE VASHER
ADDRESS P O DRAWER 2158
CITY & ZIP LAFAYETTE 70502
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-232-2620
SCHOOL BOARD
CHAIRPERSON STANLEY ANDRUS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS 14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 00
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION DISTRICT 00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS
IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 000

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	10	15	3	1	4
ASIAN	124	83	207	8	6	14
BLACK	4,025	3,811	7,836	523	586	1,109
HISPANIC	75	55	130	5	6	11
WHITE	9,941	9,273	19,214	2,465	2,383	4,848
TOTAL	14,170	13,232	27,402	3,004	2,982	5,986

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	2343.0	2613.0	2278.0	2100.0	2073.0	2015.0	2056.0	2090.0	1982.0	674.0	20224.0
1984-85	NA	2817.8	2534.0	2291.4	2269.1	2190.6	2236.8	2088.9	1983.5	NA	18412.1
1985-86	NA	2917.5	2614.3	2456.2	2397.9	2306.9	2196.7	2169.2	1927.2	NA	18985.9
1986-87	NA	3286.5	2706.8	2534.0	2570.4	2437.9	2313.3	2130.3	2001.3	NA	19980.5
1987-88	NA	3482.9	3049.2	2623.7	2651.8	2613.3	2444.7	2243.4	1965.4	NA	21074.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	2274.0	1884.0	1540.0	1409.0	71.0	7178.0	27402.0	781.0
1984-85	2278.0	1886.6	1455.9	1427.0	NA	7047.5	25459.6*	1318.9
1985-86	2292.9	1914.4	1494.5	1319.9	NA	7021.7	26007.6*	1219.9
1986-87	2227.8	1926.9	1516.5	1354.9	NA	7026.1	27006.6*	1252.3
1987-88	2313.5	1872.2	1526.4	1374.8	NA	7086.9	28161.3*	1270.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	552.0	597.0	545.0	524.0	504.0	485.0	450.0	451.0	455.0	0.0	4563.0
1984-85	NA	631.6	577.2	544.3	528.6	504.1	445.3	419.3	414.9	NA	4065.3
1985-86	NA	664.0	602.6	586.9	539.0	529.6	463.9	414.9	414.9	NA	4215.8
1986-87	NA	744.9	633.5	612.7	581.2	540.0	487.3	432.3	410.6	NA	4442.5
1987-88	NA	796.1	710.7	644.2	606.8	582.3	496.9	454.1	427.8	NA	4718.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	409.0	378.0	315.0	321.0	0.0	1423.0	5986.0	313.0
1984-85	427.5	345.2	369.9	328.5	NA	1471.1	5536.4*	246.8
1985-86	389.6	411.5	335.0	358.7	NA	1494.8	5710.6*	269.5
1986-87	389.6	375.0	399.4	324.9	NA	1488.9	5931.4*	244.1
1987-88	385.6	375.0	364.0	387.3	NA	1511.9	6230.8*	291.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP A SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	19536.0	6667.0	26203.0	4546.0	1416.0	5962.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	19969.7	6716.1	26685.8	4528.9	1385.3	5914.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	19100.9	6362.2	25463.1	4346.5	1344.9	5691.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
BLACK	0	4	4	1	5	6	82	90	172	83	99	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
WHITE	0	0	0	7	7	14	283	292	575	290	299	589
TOTAL	0	4	4	8	12	20	372	385	757	380	401	781
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	43	74	31	43	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2	114	123	237	114	125	239
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	145	166	311	145	168	313
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
BLACK	0	4	4	1	5	6	113	133	246	114	142	256
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
WHITE	0	0	0	7	9	16	397	415	812	404	424	828
TOTAL	0	4	4	8	14	22	517	551	1,068	525	569	1,094

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	17	40	19	20	4	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	58	57	55	21	226
TOTAL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	33	98	76	75	26	346

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
500-749	0	5	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	20	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	1	0	40

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	2.8	17	7.9	67	31.0	4	1.9	122	56.5	216	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	24	5.5	42	9.6	165	37.8	20	4.6	185	42.4	436	100.0
TOTAL	30	4.6	59	9.0	232	35.6	24	3.7	307	47.1	652	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	1.3	3	0.6	273	57.4	10	2.1	184	38.7	476	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	1.2	12	0.8	949	64.0	83	5.6	420	28.3	1,482	100.0
TOTAL	24	1.2	15	0.8	1,223	62.4	93	4.7	604	30.8	1,959	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	54	2.1	74	2.8	1,455	55.7	117	4.5	911	34.9	2,611	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	2	9	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	21

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LAFAYETTE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	65	166	236	188	75	338	1,083
SECONDARY	0	14	36	100	59	33	130	372
TOTAL	15	79	202	336	247	108	468	1,455

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	6	360	68	434
2. DEAF	8	17	0	25
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	23	0	24
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	5	26	2	33
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	121	3	126
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	14	0	21
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	115	10	125
8. LEARNING DISABLED	5	966	27	998
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	34	26	4	64
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	15	565	1	581
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	3	632	30	665
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	86	2,865	145	3,096
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	200	782	4	986
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				72

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.90	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.95	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.45	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.57	87.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.07	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.56	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.78	NA	85.21 - 90.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.50	NA	66.57 - 77.45
	- WRITING	87.07	NA	82.48 - 88.22
GRADE 10	- READING	81.48	NA	81.10 - 84.46
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.26	NA	72.01 - 78.50
	- WRITING	79.94	NA	79.01 - 83.01

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 28,013,960	39.13
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	38,428,782	53.67
FEDERAL SOURCES	5,152,724	7.20
TOTAL	$ 71,595,466	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 34,111,707	42.95	52.72
SUPPORTING SERVICES	30,598,127	38.52	47.28
COMMUNITY SERVICES	255,695	0.32	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	34,876	0.04	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	9,223,412	11.61	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,207,583	6.56	0.00
TOTAL	$ 79,431,400	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 68,530,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 5,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 3,275,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.48	2.48	$ 1,143,230
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 1,627,261
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.48	2.48	$ 1,143,230
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.82	1.82	$ 845,268
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 18,057,446

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,368	24
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	18,103	16,355
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,983,191	$ 781,896
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,560,981	$ 1,203,083

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	219
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	23,019
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,739
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	8,234

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$3,386,782
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 131
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	6

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

LAFAYETTE

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,324	5	$ 2,425	38
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.37:1	21	18.83:1	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.17	10	46.04	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,086	3	$ 19,846	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.72:1	9	11.37:1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 17,190	12	$ 18,285	11
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 13,495 (1981)	1	$ 14,191 (1982)	1

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	16
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	37
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	10.1:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	66.0

LAFOURCHE

PARISH	LAFOURCHE
SUPERINTENDENT	J J LEBLANC
ADDRESS	P O BOX 879
CITY & ZIP	THIBODAUX 70302
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-446-5631
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROY L SOBERT SR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1399
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-
84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	273	243	516	0	0	0
ASIAN	126	118	244	9	11	20
BLACK	1,494	1,502	2,996	32	41	73
HISPANIC	20	21	41	2	0	2
WHITE	7,280	6,913	14,193	1,289	1,403	2,692
TOTAL	9,193	8,797	17,990	1,332	1,455	2,787

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1265.0	1574.0	1266.0	1166.0	1214.0	1303.0	1251.0	1500.0	1493.0	203.0	12235.0
1984-85	NA	1668.9	1463.6	1265.9	1213.5	1232.3	1247.9	1393.2	1405.0	NA	10890.3
1985-86	NA	1732.2	1493.1	1407.8	1317.8	1238.4	1190.2	1388.9	1343.6	NA	11112.0
1986-87	NA	1949.8	1549.7	1436.2	1465.5	1344.9	1196.1	1324.6	1339.4	NA	11606.2
1987-88	NA	1945.5	1744.4	1490.6	1495.0	1495.6	1299.0	1331.2	1277.4	NA	12078.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1505.0	1573.0	1348.0	1216.0	113.0	5755.0	17990.0	1143.0
1984-85	1353.1	1563.7	1249.6	1199.3	NA	5365.7	16256.0*	1073.8
1985-86	1235.9	1482.0	1265.3	1099.1	NA	5082.3	16194.3*	984.1
1986-87	1181.9	1353.6	1199.2	1112.9	NA	4847.6	16453.8*	996.4
1987-88	1178.2	1294.5	1095.3	1054.8	NA	4622.8	16701.5*	944.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	332.0	299.0	302.0	271.0	241.0	219.0	207.0	148.0	160.0	16.0	2195.0
1984-85	NA	360.7	328.0	278.0	257.4	238.3	214.1	147.7	167.9	NA	1992.1
1985-86	NA	367.1	344.0	299.7	272.9	242.3	226.9	151.7	144.0	NA	2048.6
1986-87	NA	407.4	350.1	314.4	294.2	256.9	230.7	160.7	147.9	NA	2162.3
1987-88	NA	402.2	388.5	319.9	308.6	276.9	244.6	163.4	156.7	NA	2260.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	188.0	137.0	141.0	126.0	0.0	592.0	2787.0	116.0
1984-85	144.9	148.5	127.8	121.5	NA	542.7	2534.8*	118.0
1985-86	164.1	126.5	138.4	124.3	NA	553.3	2601.9*	120.7
1986-87	140.8	143.3	117.9	134.6	NA	536.6	2698.9*	130.7
1987-88	144.6	122.9	133.6	114.7	NA	515.8	2776.6*	111.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11851.0	5046.0	16897.0	2208.0	589.0	2797.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11471.5	5166.2	16637.7	2209.0	580.0	2789.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10932.0	4841.1	15773.1	2116.3	563.5	2679.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	7	10
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	5	11
BLACK	1	0	1	4	4	8	68	67	135	73	71	144
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	2	2	4	22	10	32	457	483	940	481	495	976
TOTAL	3	2	5	26	14	40	535	563	1,098	564	579	1,143
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	57	112	55	57	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	61	116	55	61	116
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	7	10
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	6	12
BLACK	1	0	1	4	4	8	68	70	138	73	74	147
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	2	2	4	22	10	32	512	540	1,052	536	552	1,088
TOTAL	3	2	5	26	14	40	590	624	1,214	619	640	1,259

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	10	3	19
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	29	8	0	49
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	26	86	93	28	265
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	25	34	118	111	32	334

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	2	10	6	0	7	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	30.9	3	4.4	44	64.7	68	100.0
HISPANIC	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	14	3.2	46	10.5	203	46.2	16	3.6	160	36.4	439	100.0
TOTAL	15	2.9	46	9.0	225	44.1	19	3.7	205	40.2	510	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	100.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	69	57.0	7	5.8	44	36.4	121	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	3	0.3	2	0.2	605	58.2	65	6.3	364	35.0	1,039	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.3	3	0.3	674	57.8	72	6.2	415	35.6	1,167	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.1	49	2.9	899	53.6	91	5.4	620	37.0	1,677	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LAFOURCHE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	24	52	81	103	62	130	458
SECONDARY	5	19	56	81	52	34	194	441
TOTAL	11	43	108	162	155	96	324	899

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	16	95	19	130
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	10	12	0	22
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	1	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	19	1	20
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	5	15	1	21
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	4	13	0	17
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	506	15	521
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	5	0	9
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	86	0	86
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	211	2	213
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	40	963	38	1,041
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	64	280	1	345
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.86	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.47	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.12	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.51	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.44	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.25	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.67	NA	85.11 - 88.68
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	86.51	NA	71.51 - 79.09
	- WRITING	86.81	NA	84.09 - 88.09
GRADE 10	- READING	78.99	NA	80.10 - 83.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.31	NA	73.33 - 79.03
	- WRITING	78.83	NA	79.20 - 82.71

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 16,936,765	36.94
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	25,364,964	55.33
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,542,697	7.73
TOTAL	$ 45,844,426	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 18,093,945	39.20	44.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	22,154,461	48.00	55.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,334	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	221,947	0.48	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,639,192	3.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,038,482	8.75	0.00
TOTAL	$ 46,155,361	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 24,275,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,090,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.92	3.92	$ 798,749
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.50	14.50	$ 2,857,592
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,383,189
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	17.30	17.30	$ 3,360,790
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 5,946,794

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	170	41
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,485	53
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,394,900	$ 9,805
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,049,156	$ 814

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	155
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,054
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,663
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	6,627

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,887,367
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 184
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	27

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	LAFOURCHE			
	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,222	56	$ 2,419	39
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.70:1	63	20.01:1	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.08	17	38.91	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,798	18	$ 19,075	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.60:1	2	13.42:1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,751	30	$ 10,191	30
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,557 (1981)	16	$ 9,842 (1982)	16

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	8.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	67.2

LASALLE

83-84

PARISH	LASALLE
SUPERINTENDENT	E J BASS
ADDRESS	DRAWER 90
CITY & ZIP	JENA 71342
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-992-2161
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BILL HESTER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	13	16	29	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
BLACK	241	223	464	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,542	1,536	3,078	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,798	1,777	3,575	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	283.0	339.0	283.0	271.0	248.0	257.0	270.0	310.0	320.0	36.0	2617.0
1984-85	NA	348.5	305.7	271.3	245.4	223.5	243.9	277.2	313.0	NA	2228.5
1985-86	NA	349.3	311.5	298.4	256.5	245.9	215.9	260.1	284.3	NA	2221.9
1986-87	NA	366.0	312.3	304.0	282.1	257.0	237.5	230.3	266.8	NA	2256.0
1987-88	NA	337.9	327.2	304.8	287.4	282.7	248.3	253.3	236.2	NA	2277.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	293.0	254.0	213.0	198.0	0.0	958.0	3575.0	176.0
1984-85	382.6	231.9	193.7	192.2	NA	1000.4	3228.9*	162.7
1985-86	311.3	295.4	195.2	178.3	NA	980.2	3202.1*	150.9
1986-87	282.8	240.3	248.7	179.7	NA	951.5	3207.5*	152.1
1987-88	265.4	218.3	202.3	228.9	NA	914.9	3192.7*	193.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2510.0	858.0	3368.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2505.4	926.9	3432.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2381.5	787.2	3168.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	11	20	9	12	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	68	85	153	69	85	154
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	78	96	174	79	97	176
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	11	20	9	12	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	68	85	153	69	85	154
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	78	96	174	79	97	176

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	18	11	50
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	19	11	59

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	13.3	0	0.0	3	20.0	0	0.0	10	66.7	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.8	8	7.6	52	49.5	3	2.9	37	35.2	105	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.8	8	6.7	55	45.8	3	2.5	47	39.2	120	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	50.0	2	14.3	5	35.7	14	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.2	3	1.2	135	53.4	11	4.3	101	39.9	253	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	3	1.1	142	53.2	13	4.9	106	39.7	267	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.6	11	2.8	197	50.9	16	4.1	153	39.5	387	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	13	20	33	23	8	34	139
SECONDARY	1	5	11	8	11	3	19	58
TOTAL	9	18	31	41	34	11	53	197

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	25	3	28
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	1	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	1	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	84	4	88
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	41	1	42
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	3	50
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	205	11	221
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	40	71	0	111
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.48	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.51	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.06	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.24	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.38	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.04	98.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.03	NA	84.87 - 89.48
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.55	NA	71.35 - 81.15
	- WRITING	84.54	NA	83.30 - 88.48
GRADE 10	- READING	83.09	NA	81.56 - 85.53
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.24	NA	71.27 - 78.94
	- WRITING	81.34	NA	78.71 - 83.44

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,112,615	32.60
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,440,933	56.98
FEDERAL SOURCES	994,631	10.42
TOTAL	$ 9,548,179	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,942,038	40.12	44.34
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,948,349	50.36	55.66
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,301	0.19	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	544,412	5.54	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	372,067	3.79	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,825,167	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,575,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 220,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 145,151
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.16	4.16	$ 127,570
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 145,151
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 301,769
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	28.00	28.00	$ 844,319
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,017,304

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,425	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,521	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 330,528	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 229,538	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,827
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,625

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 737,125
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 261
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	54

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

LASALLE

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,616	22	$ 2,590	25
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.86:1	25	18.15:1	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.33	46	42.36	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,528	55	$ 16,547	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.42:1	34	9.38:1	43
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,879	34	$ 8,711	40
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,379 (1981)	51	$ 6,760 (1982)	51

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	92.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	8
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	8.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	96.8

LINCOLN

83-84

PARISH	LINCOLN
SUPERINTENDENT	F HIGGINBOTHAM
ADDRESS	300 SOUTH FARMERVILLE ST
CITY & ZIP	RUSTON 71270
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-255-1430
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WILLIAM D COOK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0472
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	10	10	20	0	0	0
ASIAN	12	10	22	0	0	0
BLACK	1,453	1,354	2,807	0	0	0
HISPANIC	10	10	20	0	0	0
WHITE	1,886	1,712	3,598	418	432	850
TOTAL	3,371	3,096	6,467	418	432	850

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	507.0	616.0	492.0	465.0	486.0	459.0	476.0	580.0	511.0	195.0	4787.0
1984-85	NA	656.8	471.8	498.4	503.9	500.4	486.2	502.0	511.0	NA	4130.5
1985-86	NA	674.6	529.3	497.8	483.7	494.0	553.9	495.5	476.7	NA	4205.5
1986-87	NA	656.3	543.7	558.5	483.1	474.2	546.9	564.5	470.5	NA	4297.7
1987-88	NA	729.9	528.9	573.7	542.0	473.6	524.9	557.4	536.1	NA	4466.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	466.0	426.0	388.0	339.0	61.0	1680.0	6467.0	308.0
1984-85	469.8	436.0	365.5	328.2	NA	1599.5	5730.0*	286.2
1985-86	495.7	433.6	391.5	305.7	NA	1626.5	5832.0*	266.6
1986-87	462.4	457.5	389.4	327.4	NA	1636.7	5934.4*	285.5
1987-88	456.4	426.8	410.8	325.6	NA	1619.6	6086.1*	283.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	88.0	67.0	64.0	63.0	56.0	59.0	63.0	67.0	95.0	0.0	622.0
1984-85	NA	70.8	66.6	79.9	78.4	82.2	78.0	68.7	65.3	NA	589.9
1985-86	NA	69.6	74.8	69.9	80.6	88.8	79.7	74.7	66.0	NA	604.1
1986-87	NA	65.3	73.6	78.5	70.5	91.3	86.2	76.3	71.7	NA	613.4
1987-88	NA	84.5	69.0	77.2	79.2	79.9	88.6	82.5	73.3	NA	634.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	58.0	62.0	51.0	57.0	0.0	228.0	850.0	54.0
1984-85	62.3	63.7	57.8	54.9	NA	238.7	828.6*	53.3
1985-86	58.1	60.3	63.3	53.3	NA	235.0	839.1*	51.7
1986-87	58.7	56.2	59.9	58.3	NA	233.1	846.5*	56.6
1987-88	63.8	56.8	55.9	55.2	NA	231.7	865.9*	53.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4536.0	1547.0	6083.0	638.0	233.0	871.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4546.7	1578.7	6125.4	622.5	227.7	850.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4375.9	1499.1	5875.0	601.1	219.3	820.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	1	0	1	2	0	2	62	83	145	65	83	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	73	85	158	74	85	159
TOTAL	2	0	2	2	0	2	136	168	304	140	168	308
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	0	0	0	18	34	52	19	35	54
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	18	34	52	19	35	54
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	1	0	1	2	0	2	62	83	145	65	83	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	0	0	0	91	119	210	93	120	213
TOTAL	3	1	4	2	0	2	154	202	356	159	203	362

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	5	5	7	38
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	8	6	6	34
TOTAL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	18	13	11	13	72

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.2	8	9.9	24	29.6	1	1.2	47	58.0	81	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	8.8	11	10.8	42	41.2	1	1.0	39	38.2	102	100.0
TOTAL	10	5.5	19	10.4	66	36.1	2	1.1	86	47.0	183	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	95	51.9	7	3.8	80	43.7	183	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.3	1	0.4	171	66.3	9	3.5	71	27.5	258	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.6	1	0.2	266	60.3	16	3.6	151	34.2	441	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	2.7	20	3.2	332	53.2	18	2.9	237	38.0	624	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LINCOLN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	11	21	41	38	16	88	215
SECONDARY	0	4	12	26	15	9	51	117
TOTAL	0	15	33	67	53	25	139	332

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	96	17	115
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	0	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	51	0	51
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	36	0	36
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	71	1	73
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	5	265	18	288
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	147	0	165
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	2	4
NONPUBLIC				73

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.56	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.92	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.51	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.57	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.96	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.66	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.91	NA	84.92 - 89.31
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.77	NA	69.34 - 78.69
	- WRITING	83.13	NA	83.61 - 88.54
GRADE 10	- READING	82.70	NA	81.46 - 86.18
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.09	NA	72.90 - 82.03
	- WRITING	82.78	NA	79.76 - 85.39

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,904,723	25.85
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	336,754	2.23
STATE SOURCES	9,404,340	62.27
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,457,911	9.65
TOTAL	$ 15,103,728	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,804,203	46.67	48.19
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,316,892	50.18	51.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,245	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	83,760	0.57	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	372,603	2.56	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,579,703	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,512,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 190,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.31	4.31	$ 313,756
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.45	4.45	$ 323,749
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.45	4.45	$ 323,749
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.25	11.00	$ 312,643
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,298,106

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,346	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 457,822	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 374,102	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	69
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,118
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,222

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,063,845
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 208
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	38

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

LINCOLN

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,253	55	$ 2,305	57
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.22:1	44	19.48:1	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	62.77	1	72.89	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,764	19	$ 17,619	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.65:1	41	8.97:1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,127	21	$ 13,220	21
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,079 (1981)	30	$ 8,391 (1982)	29

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	4
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	17.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	71.2

LIVINGSTON

83-84

PARISH	LIVINGSTON
SUPERINTENDENT	C P LEGGETTE
ADDRESS	P O BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	LIVINGSTON
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-686-2223
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES L SHILLING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0654
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	5	2	7	1	0	1
BLACK	581	608	1,189	3	1	4
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	7,602	7,081	14,683	89	87	176
TOTAL	8,188	7.692	15,880	93	90	183

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	972.0	1528.0	1202.0	1265.0	1222.0	1252.0	1324.0	1426.0	1361.0	204.0	11756.0
1984-85	NA	1539.4	1414.8	1250.0	1307.7	1215.9	1365.9	1439.0	1447.5	NA	10980.2
1985-86	NA	1847.3	1440.1	1445.3	1288.3	1356.8	1300.4	1486.9	1391.6	NA	11556.7
1986-87	NA	1929.9	1728.1	1471.2	1489.6	1336.7	1451.0	1415.6	1437.9	NA	12260.0
1987-88	NA	1936.5	1805.4	1765.4	1516.3	1545.6	1429.6	1579.5	1369.0	NA	12947.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1414.0	1080.0	889.0	713.0	28.0	4124.0	15880.0	672.0
1984-85	1684.2	1184.3	923.9	755.7	NA	4548.1	15528.3*	715.2
1985-86	1716.1	1302.2	1010.2	790.9	NA	4819.4	16376.1*	748.5
1986-87	1649.8	1326.8	1110.7	864.8	NA	4952.1	17212.1*	818.5
1987-88	1704.7	1275.6	1131.7	950.8	NA	5062.8	18010.1*	899.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	14.0	13.0	10.0	15.0	18.0	14.0	15.0	18.0	19.0	0.0	136.0
1984-85	NA	16.2	17.8	15.7	16.4	17.2	18.3	21.3	21.4	NA	144.3
1985-86	NA	20.2	17.8	18.2	18.0	17.6	19.6	24.5	18.9	NA	154.8
1986-87	NA	21.1	22.2	18.2	20.8	19.3	20.1	26.3	21.8	NA	169.8
1987-88	NA	21.3	23.2	22.7	20.8	22.3	22.0	26.9	23.4	NA	182.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	13.0	16.0	3.0	15.0	0.0	47.0	183.0	10.0
1984-85	20.4	16.1	11.8	8.0	NA	56.3	200.6*	8.5
1985-86	27.3	17.2	17.4	9.8	NA	71.7	226.5*	10.4
1986-87	24.1	23.0	18.6	14.4	NA	80.1	249.9*	15.3
1987-88	27.8	20.3	24.9	15.4	NA	88.4	271.0*	16.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11505.0	3787.0	15292.0	138.0	40.0	178.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11706.6	3876.8	15583.4	137.0	43.1	180.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11002.2	3632.3	14634.5	130.7	40.8	171.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES G

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	1	1	2	17	23	40	20	24	44
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2	6	4	7	11	300	311	611	308	320	628
TOTAL	6	2	8	5	8	13	317	334	651	328	344	672
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	5	7
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	7	10
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	1	1	2	18	23	41	21	24	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2	6	4	7	11	302	316	618	310	325	635
TOTAL	6	2	8	5	8	13	320	341	661	331	351	682

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS H

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	6	4	1	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	12	73	66	63	31	252
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	14	87	72	67	32	279

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	6	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
400-499	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	10	3	0	3	2	0	3	1	5	0	0	28

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL I		SUPPORT STAFF J		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.2	3	6.7	7	15.6	0	0.0	34	75.6	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	6.0	33	15.1	102	46.8	8	3.7	62	28.4	218	100.0
TOTAL	14	5.3	36	13.7	109	41.4	8	3.0	96	36.5	263	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	1	0.8	71	59.2	0	0.0	47	39.2	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.6	6	0.6	562	54.6	13	1.3	443	43.0	1,030	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.6	7	0.6	633	55.0	13	1.1	490	42.6	1,150	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	1.5	43	3.0	742	52.5	21	1.5	586	41.5	1,413	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LIVINGSTON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	63	86	136	64	29	123	517
SECONDARY	5	9	34	54	35	20	68	225
TOTAL	21	72	120	190	99	49	191	742

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	101	12	113
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	4	0	5
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	10	1	11
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	13	1	14
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	18	0	19
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	535	0	535
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	26	4	0	30
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	189	2	192
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	29	876	16	921
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	51	303	0	354
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	1	6
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.65	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.95	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.82	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.25	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.37	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.28	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.41	NA	86.68 - 90.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.08	NA	72.30 - 80.17
	- WRITING	84.32	NA	84.48 - 88.63
GRADE 10	- READING	82.18	NA	83.11 - 86.28
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.67	NA	73.07 - 79.22
	- WRITING	78.32	NA	80.14 - 83.93

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 9,761,013	28.16
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,105,582	3.19
STATE SOURCES	21,033,388	60.69
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,757,216	7.96
TOTAL	$ 34,657,199	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 13,899,476	38.29	47.14
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,587,197	42.93	52.86
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,000	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	986,010	2.72	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,829,163	16.06	0.00
TOTAL	$ 36,302,846	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,306,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,565,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 419,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.37	3.37	$ 155,576
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 217,899
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.72	4.72	$ 323,157
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 229,855
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.70	92.86	$ 1,105,582
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 6,466,424

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,083	60
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,613	153
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,240,890	$ 8,244
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 728,579	$ 2,304

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	167	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,136,185
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,080	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 175
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	117	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	22
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,931		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,901	66	$ 1,892	66
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.08:1	64	21.40:1	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.05	50	40.76	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,437	58	$ 16,545	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.98:1	15	11.59:1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,156	65	$ 3,073	65
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,915 (1981)	32	$ 7,984 (1982)	34

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	14.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.6

MADISON

83-84

PARISH	MADISON
SUPERINTENDENT	H B HALBACH
ADDRESS	301 S CHESTNUT
CITY & ZIP	TALLULAH 71282
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-574-3616
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BRUCE BAINES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0647
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
BLACK	1,484	1,365	2,852	0	0	0
HISPANIC	13	17	30	0	0	0
WHITE	406	342	748	200	197	397
TOTAL	1,908	1,725	3,633	200	197	397

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	286.0	329.0	285.0	305.0	286.0	270.0	270.0	274.0	275.0	83.0	2665.0
1984-85	NA	270.7	319.8	283.0	271.2	244.9	250.2	268.2	254.8	NA	2162.8
1985-86	NA	319.3	244.5	305.5	269.6	267.1	241.2	285.2	217.9	NA	2150.3
1986-87	NA	335.1	288.4	233.5	291.1	265.5	263.0	275.0	231.8	NA	2183.4
1987-88	NA	313.7	302.7	275.5	222.5	286.7	261.4	299.8	223.5	NA	2185.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	264.0	264.0	202.0	185.0	53.0	968.0	3633.0	169.0
1984-85	284.7	250.9	221.6	145.5	NA	902.7	3065.5*	134.7
1985-86	255.0	289.0	182.6	180.1	NA	906.7	3057.0*	166.8
1986-87	218.1	258.9	210.3	148.4	NA	835.7	3019.1*	137.4
1987-88	232.0	221.4	188.4	170.9	NA	812.7	2998.5*	158.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	33.0	34.0	30.0	28.0	28.0	29.0	28.0	33.0	39.0	0.0	282.0
1984-85	NA	21.2	33.6	35.9	30.7	30.0	30.1	26.1	32.3	NA	239.9
1985-86	NA	27.0	21.4	35.2	37.6	28.4	32.6	30.1	27.2	NA	239.5
1986-87	NA	33.4	27.3	22.4	36.9	34.7	30.8	32.6	31.4	NA	249.5
1987-88	NA	39.7	33.7	28.6	23.4	34.1	37.7	30.8	34.0	NA	262.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	26.0	30.0	39.0	20.0	0.0	115.0	397.0	19.0
1984-85	37.2	28.6	25.3	30.2	NA	121.3	361.2*	28.1
1985-86	31.2	38.0	25.3	23.3	NA	117.8	357.3*	21.6
1986-87	26.2	31.9	33.6	23.3	NA	115.0	364.5*	21.6
1987-88	30.3	26.8	28.2	31.0	NA	116.3	378.3*	28.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2596.0	885.0	3481.0	280.0	110.0	390.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2484.2	828.8	3313.0	279.6	111.1	390.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2379.5	773.5	3153.0	268.0	106.4	374.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1	6	0	0	0	54	69	123	59	70	129
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	22	39	17	22	39
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	72	91	163	77	92	169
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	10	9	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19	10	9	19
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1	6	0	0	0	54	69	123	59	70	129
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	31	58	27	31	58
TOTAL	5	1	6	0	0	0	82	100	182	87	101	188

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	8
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	1	10
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	9	2	1	20

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	3.7	4	4.9	38	46.3	0	0.0	37	45.1	82	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	10.0	4	13.3	14	46.7	0	0.0	9	30.0	30	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.3	8	7.1	53	46.9	0	0.0	46	40.7	113	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	1	0.6	88	52.1	1	0.6	76	45.0	169	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.8	1	0.9	51	46.4	5	4.5	51	46.4	110	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.8	2	0.7	139	49.8	6	2.2	127	45.5	279	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.8	10	2.6	192	49.0	6	1.5	173	44.1	392	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MADISON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	5	14	26	12	6	40	103
SECONDARY	2	2	10	8	9	11	47	89
TOTAL	2	7	24	34	21	17	87	192

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	62	3	65
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	20	73	2	95
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	8	9	18
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	5	59	5	69
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	26	214	19	259
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	26	98	0	124
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	3	0	0	3
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.70	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.06	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.36	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.30	85.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.41	81.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.15	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	71.28	NA	72.19 - 77.17
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	58.02	NA	56.85 - 67.43
	- WRITING	74.98	NA	73.68 - 79.26
GRADE 10	- READING	69.60	NA	67.95 - 72.33
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.07	NA	59.27 - 67.74
	- WRITING	71.70	NA	67.53 - 72.76

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,184,428	14.66
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,222,305	64.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,670,932	20.69
TOTAL	$ 8,077,665	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,905,922	48.64	49.83
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,933,193	48.98	50.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,474	0.16	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,395	0.02	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	176,903	2.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,029,887	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 70,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 70,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 115,545
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 115,544
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	1.00	$ 23,185
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 708,559

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,683	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,927	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 706,331	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 282,939	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	34	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 380,738
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,633	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 233
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	45
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	978		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

MADISON

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,304	48	$ 2,366	48
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.82:1	40	18.92:1	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.85	14	43.93	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,022	31	$ 18,156	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.19:1	48	9.14:1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,507	46	$ 7,702	47
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,097 (1981)	64	$ 5,328 (1982)	63

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	73.6

MOREHOUSE

83-84

PARISH	MOREHOUSE
SUPERINTENDENT	DR J A ADKINS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 872
CITY & ZIP	BASTROP 71221-0872
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-281-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	T A ROGERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0800
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,084	2,043	4,127	45	47	92
HISPANIC	0	0	0	5	2	7
WHITE	1,434	1,330	2,764	433	444	877
TOTAL	3,518	3,375	6,893	483	493	976

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	515.0	673.0	600.0	523.0	440.0	539.0	545.0	578.0	479.0	85.0	4977.0
1984-85	NA	607.1	631.8	555.0	547.8	447.0	511.6	697.2	445.9	NA	4443.4
1985-86	NA	671.6	604.2	576.7	561.7	546.1	435.3	640.2	474.1	NA	4509.9
1986-87	NA	699.7	668.4	551.5	583.7	559.9	531.9	544.7	435.4	NA	4575.2
1987-88	NA	638.4	696.4	610.1	558.2	581.8	545.3	665.6	370.4	NA	4666.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	538.0	480.0	463.0	377.0	58.0	1916.0	6893.0	364.0
1984-85	419.6	578.5	387.1	346.0	NA	1731.2	6174.6*	335.6
1985-86	504.0	388.4	459.9	318.4	NA	1670.7	6180.6*	308.8
1986-87	535.8	466.5	308.8	378.3	NA	1689.4	6264.6*	366.9
1987-88	492.1	495.9	370.9	254.0	NA	1612.9	6279.1*	246.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	89.0	95.0	76.0	97.0	82.0	81.0	84.0	82.0	76.0	41.0	803.0
1984-85	NA	114.5	108.9	76.9	100.2	96.3	88.4	69.5	67.1	NA	721.8
1985-86	NA	135.4	102.7	107.4	75.1	95.1	97.6	68.1	65.8	NA	747.2
1986-87	NA	124.5	121.5	101.3	104.8	71.2	96.4	75.2	64.4	NA	759.3
1987-88	NA	120.6	111.7	119.9	98.9	99.4	72.1	74.3	71.1	NA	768.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	60.0	45.0	35.0	33.0	0.0	173.0	976.0	0.0
1984-85	60.3	43.6	38.3	27.2	NA	169.4	891.2*	28.4
1985-86	52.1	50.5	40.7	32.8	NA	176.1	923.3*	34.2
1986-87	51.1	43.6	47.1	34.9	NA	176.7	936.0*	36.4
1987-88	50.0	42.8	40.7	40.4	NA	173.9	941.9*	42.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4796.0	1767.0	6563.0	801.0	175.0	976.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4797.0	1765.7	6562.7	801.0	175.3	976.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4579.7	1674.6	6254.3	765.8	166.2	932.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	4	3	7	105	102	207	110	105	215
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	3	4	67	78	145	68	81	149
TOTAL	1	0	1	5	6	11	172	180	352	178	186	364
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	4	3	7	105	102	207	110	105	215
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	3	4	67	78	145	68	81	149
TOTAL	1	0	1	5	6	11	172	180	352	178	186	364

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	10	13	5	44
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	11	4	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	17	18	24	9	73

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	[illegible]	0	0	1
400-499	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.4	10	7.9	33	26.2	5	4.0	75	59.5	126	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.7	11	13.7	27	33.7	8	10.0	31	38.7	80	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.9	21	10.2	60	29.1	13	6.3	106	51.5	206	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	1	0.4	149	53.2	7	2.5	122	43.6	280	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.3	3	1.0	152	53.1	14	4.9	116	40.6	286	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	4	0.7	301	53.2	21	3.7	238	42.0	566	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.0	25	3.2	361	46.8	34	4.4	344	44.6	772	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MOREHOUSE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	22	38	50	36	13	88	260
SECONDARY	4	10	14	19	11	8	35	101
TOTAL	17	32	52	69	47	21	123	361

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	111	6	119
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	3	0	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	92	0	93
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	0	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	183	0	183
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	130	1	131
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	521	7	535
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	210	0	226
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.70	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.34	100.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.10	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.70	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.54	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.85	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.86	NA	75.54 - 80.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.97	NA	61.04 - 70.72
	- WRITING	87.11	NA	76.17 - 81.28
GRADE 10	- READING	75.25	NA	74.18 - 77.87
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.28	NA	68.65 - 75.79
	- WRITING	76.30	NA	74.34 - 78.74

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,336,116	20.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	347,503	2.11
STATE SOURCES	10,552,748	63.93
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,271,259	13.76
TOTAL	$ 16,507,626	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,738,551	39.89	40.53
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,886,335	58.51	59.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,233	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	18,618	0.11	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	70,544	0.42	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	174,965	1.04	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,893,246	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,115,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 260,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.40	5.40	$ 411,826
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.69	6.69	$ 491,066
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	2.15	2.15	$ 165,241
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.45	18.50	$ 347,503
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,634,026

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,224	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 829,315	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 445,866	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	84
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,559
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	116
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,230

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,047,810
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 185
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	28

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,158	60	$ 2,533	32
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.32:1	47	19.09:1	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	47.29	8	47.04	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,630	62	$ 14,315	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.20:1	37	10.94:1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,184	26	$ 11,108	27
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,347 (1981)	41	$ 7,769 (1982)	37

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.5
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	6
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	69.1

NATCHITOCHES

83-84

PARISH	NATCHITOCHES
SUPERINTENDENT	M G WHITFORD
ADDRESS	P O BOX 16
CITY & ZIP	NATCHITOCHES 71457
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-352-2358
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LEWIS E JONES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1237
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	20	24	44	0	0	0
ASIAN	10	9	19	3	0	3
BLACK	1,987	1,889	3,876	13	8	21
HISPANIC	4	17	21	1	0	1
WHITE	2,229	1,995	4,224	283	278	561
TOTAL	4,250	3,934	8,184	300	286	586

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	753.0	729.0	673.0	634.0	588.0	591.0	588.0	621.0	578.0	153.0	5908.0
1984-85	NA	798.8	743.4	748.6	626.0	577.1	556.2	577.2	527.3	NA	5154.6
1985-86	NA	857.1	772.2	702.0	733.1	604.9	544.6	545.2	534.4	NA	5293.5
1986-87	NA	903.9	828.6	729.2	687.4	708.3	570.8	533.9	504.8	NA	5466.9
1987-88	NA	879.1	873.8	782.5	714.1	664.2	668.4	559.6	494.3	NA	5636.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	616.0	530.0	499.0	451.0	180.0	2276.0	8184.0	379.0
1984-85	641.6	560.2	424.2	392.2	NA	2018.2	7172.8*	310.6
1985-86	588.5	516.1	508.4	337.0	NA	1950.0	7243.5*	266.9
1986-87	596.4	473.4	468.4	403.9	NA	1942.1	7409.0*	319.8
1987-88	563.4	479.8	429.6	372.1	NA	1844.9	7480.9*	294.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	45.0	38.0	46.0	36.0	35.0	39.0	45.0	50.0	48.0	0.0	382.0
1984-85	NA	60.3	67.7	101.2	91.6	74.9	92.8	115.6	119.3	NA	723.4
1985-86	NA	60.5	71.3	83.9	118.7	106.4	89.3	120.0	142.2	NA	792.3
1986-87	NA	68.4	71.6	88.4	98.4	137.9	126.9	115.5	147.6	NA	854.7
1987-88	NA	62.2	80.9	88.7	103.7	114.3	164.5	164.2	142.0	NA	920.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	48.0	61.0	49.0	46.0	0.0	204.0	586.0	46.0
1984-85	117.9	102.1	92.4	89.3	NA	401.7	1125.1*	86.0
1985-86	150.4	117.9	101.5	101.3	NA	471.1	1263.4*	97.5
1986-87	179.3	150.4	117.2	111.2	NA	558.1	1412.8*	107.1
1987-88	186.1	179.3	149.5	128.5	NA	643.4	1563.9*	123.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5490.0	2056.0	7546.0	380.0	202.0	582.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5497.2	2136.1	7633.3	380.4	202.0	582.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5220.3	1998.8	7219.1	369.8	193.3	563.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	1	0	1	73	93	166	76	94	170
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	1	1	1	2	98	107	205	100	108	208
TOTAL	3	1	4	2	1	3	171	201	372	176	203	379
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	43	25	18	43
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	46	27	19	46
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	1	0	1	75	94	169	78	95	173
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	1	1	1	2	123	125	248	125	126	251
TOTAL	3	1	4	2	1	3	198	220	418	203	222	425

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	0	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	9	0	15

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	~~0~~	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	20

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.9	6	5.9	28	27.5	0	0.0	65	63.7	102	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2.7	13	8.9	67	45.9	3	2.1	59	40.4	146	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.8	19	7.7	95	38.3	3	1.2	124	50.0	248	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.7	1	0.3	119	39.4	6	2.0	174	57.6	302	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.4	3	0.6	292	57.1	23	4.5	186	36.4	511	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.1	4	0.5	412	50.6	29	3.6	360	44.2	814	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.5	23	2.2	507	47.7	32	3.0	484	45.6	1,062	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	28	30	66	33	28	112	297
SECONDARY	0	12	26	41	31	20	80	210
TOTAL	0	40	56	107	64	48	192	507

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	116	27	146
2. DEAF	4	7	3	14
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	10	0	11
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	2	10	2	14
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	1	0	3
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	10	1	12
8. LEARNING DISABLED	3	237	8	248
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	10	2	0	12
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	212	0	212
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	11	103	4	118
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	37	714	45	796
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	139	223	0	362
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	7	11
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.38	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.46	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.79	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.81	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.28	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.09	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.24	NA	81.96 - 84.94
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	81.76	NA	67.78 - 74.10
	- WRITING	88.51	NA	81.94 - 85.27
GRADE 10	- READING	82.53	NA	78.32 - 80.74
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.76	NA	70.65 - 75.33
	- WRITING	81.05	NA	76.78 - 79.67

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,308,060	24.49
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,871,332	7.26
STATE SOURCES	14,107,884	54.76
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,473,962	13.49
TOTAL	$ 25,761,238	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,905,852	40.89	44.15
SUPPORTING SERVICES	12,531,228	51.72	55.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	81,683	0.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	541,331	2.24	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,164,180	4.81	0.00
TOTAL	$ 24,224,274	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,137,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 200,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 681,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 310,969
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.80	7.00	$ 566,282
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	48.75	$ 1,388,488
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,304,469

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,808	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,340	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,177,907	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 606,109	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	119	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,756,094
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,121	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 287
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	61
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,291		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

NATCHITOCHES

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,938	12	$ 2,939	10
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.31:1	8	16.14:1	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	50.12	4	60.81	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,307	49	$ 16,809	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.84:1	19	13.00:1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,377	48	$ 7,462	52
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,519 (1981)	49	$ 6,949 (1982)	50

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	295
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	9
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	2
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	3.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	66.6

ORLEANS

83-84

PARISH ORLEANS
SUPERINTENDENT DR C E MARTIN
ADDRESS 4100 TOUPO ST
CITY & ZIP NEW ORLEANS 70122
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-286-2870
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON MRS ELIZABETH RACK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 05
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 01 & 02
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0365
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 176

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	15	12	27	1	4	5
ASIAN	1,614	1,371	2,985	80	83	163
BLACK	37,483	35,787	73,270	6,199	7,459	13,658
HISPANIC	726	681	1,407	282	376	658
WHITE	4,608	4,262	8,870	10,724	10,081	20,805
TOTAL	44,446	42,113	86,559	17,286	18,003	35,289

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	6766.0	8083.0	6968.0	6403.0	5997.0	6197.0	5676.0	6005.0	5568.0	2676.0	60339.0
1984-85	NA	7936.6	7137.9	6607.5	6306.4	5816.6	6061.1	6323.1	5750.3	NA	51939.5
1985-86	NA	8002.8	7040.5	6758.1	6429.7	6067.3	5624.6	6536.8	5726.8	NA	52186.6
1986-87	NA	7986.7	7099.2	6665.9	6576.3	6186.0	5867.0	6066.1	5920.3	NA	52367.5
1987-88	NA	8110.5	7085.0	6721.5	6486.5	6327.0	5981.8	6327.5	5494.0	NA	52533.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL (C)	GRADUATES
1983-84	6461.0	5880.0	5427.0	4507.0	3945.0	26220.0	86559.0	4126.0
1984-85	6033.7	5251.1	4700.1	4008.4	NA	19993.3	71932.8*	3514.5
1985-86	6488.6	5236.6	4155.7	3815.0	NA	19695.9	71882.5*	3344.9
1986-87	6462.1	5631.4	4144.2	3373.1	NA	19610.8	71978.3*	2957.5
1987-88	6680.4	5608.4	4456.6	3363.8	NA	20109.2	72643.0*	2949.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84 (D), PROJECTED 1987-88 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	2789.0	2481.0	2262.0	2229.0	2227.0	2278.0	2498.0	2826.0	2986.0	377.0	22953.0
1984-85	NA	2725.6	2586.7	2283.6	2287.3	2324.8	2338.7	2672.2	2943.0	NA	20161.9
1985-86	NA	2720.0	2534.5	2478.5	2174.4	2304.9	2303.8	2503.5	2690.1	NA	19709.7
1986-87	NA	2801.9	2529.3	2428.5	2360.0	2191.1	2284.1	2466.2	2520.2	NA	19581.3
1987-88	NA	2801.0	2605.4	2423.5	2312.4	2378.1	2171.3	2445.1	2482.7	NA	19619.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	3363.0	3112.0	2946.0	2741.0	174.0	12336.0	35289.0	2690.0
1984-85	3212.3	3062.2	2779.1	2794.1	NA	11887.7	32009.6*	2747.7
1985-86	3200.8	2934.7	2823.6	2623.4	NA	[illegible]	31292.2*	2579.8
1986-87	2925.7	2924.2	2706.0	2665.4	NA	11221.3	30802.6*	2621.1
1987-88	2740.9	2672.9	2696.4	2554.4	NA	10664.6	30284.1*	2511.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	58202.0	22668.0	80870.0	22544.0	12103.0	34647.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	58408.8	24068.3	82477.1	22712.5	12419.4	35131.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	54709.5	21076.0	75785.5	21735.2	11989.4	33724.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	3	0	3	3	1	4	48	36	84	54	37	91
BLACK	52	45	97	50	53	103	1,427	1,784	3,211	1,529	1,882	3,411
HISPANIC	1	5	6	3	1	4	33	30	63	37	36	73
WHITE	11	7	18	5	5	10	230	292	522	246	304	550
TOTAL	67	57	124	61	60	121	1,739	2,142	3,881	1,867	2,259	4,126
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	2	13	15
BLACK	6	0	6	0	0	0	224	432	656	230	432	662
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	36	42	7	36	43
WHITE	16	0	16	1	0	1	999	954	1,953	1,016	954	1,970
TOTAL	23	0	23	1	0	1	1,231	1,435	2,666	1,255	1,435	2,690
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	3	0	3	3	1	4	50	49	99	56	50	106
BLACK	58	45	103	50	53	103	1,651	2,216	3,867	1,759	2,314	4,073
HISPANIC	2	5	7	3	1	4	39	66	105	44	72	116
WHITE	27	7	34	6	5	11	1,229	1,246	2,475	1,262	1,258	2,520
TOTAL	90	57	147	62	60	122	2,970	3,577	6,547	3,122	3,694	6,816

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	7
BLACK	46	4	0	7	1	3	0	3	17	31	37	209	267	134	59	818
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	2	1	0	0	17
WHITE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	19	21	7	5	2	77
TOTAL	51	5	0	7	1	3	0	3	21	55	63	233	275	140	62	919

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9
1,000-1,249	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12
750-999	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
500-749	0	33	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	42
400-499	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
300-399	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
200-299	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	10
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	78	0	0	10	9	4	0	2	16	3	4	127

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	0	0.0	1	33.3	3	100.0
ASIAN	2	8.7	0	0.0	2	8.7	14	60.9	5	21.7	23	100.0
BLACK	71	5.2	80	5.9	607	44.4	44	3.2	564	41.3	1,366	100.0
HISPANIC	2	18.2	1	9.1	3	27.3	1	9.1	4	36.4	11	100.0
WHITE	84	12.3	40	5.8	241	35.2	38	5.5	282	41.2	685	100.0
TOTAL	159	7.6	121	5.8	855	40.9	97	4.6	856	41.0	2,088	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	20.5	15	34.1	20	45.5	44	100.0
BLACK	114	2.1	61	1.1	2,550	46.9	171	3.1	2,540	46.7	5,436	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	48.6	4	11.4	14	40.0	35	100.0
WHITE	83	5.9	29	2.0	830	58.7	146	10.3	327	23.1	1,415	100.0
TOTAL	197	2.8	90	1.3	3,409	49.2	336	4.8	2,903	41.9	6,935	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	356	3.9	211	2.3	4,264	47.3	433	4.8	3,759	41.7	9,023	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	3	6	51	1	2	0	9	8	8	8	96

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	291	304	268	333	198	104	833	2,331
SECONDARY	233	186	267	364	204	90	589	1,933
TOTAL	524	490	535	697	402	194	1,422	4,264

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	60	1,055	455	1,570
2. DEAF	4	29	8	41
3. HARD OF HEARING	9	76	13	98
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	5	49	11	65
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	12	1,077	166	1,255
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	73	6	86
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	5	56	11	72
8. LEARNING DISABLED	5	1,851	202	2,058
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	18	45	14	77
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	22	1,694	112	1,828
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	5	1,119	355	1,479
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	152	7,124	1,353	8,629
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	81	1,746	69	1,896
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				377

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.18	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.66	92.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.10	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.92	81.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	82.95	72.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.23	74.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	73.43	NA	72.84 - 76.72
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.92	NA	57.18 - 65.42
	- WRITING	75.20	NA	74.52 - 78.87
GRADE 10	- READING	71.82	NA	71.00 - 74.00
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.06	NA	61.65 - 67.45
	- WRITING	69.64	NA	69.90 - 73.48

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 124,647,218	45.47
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	118,706,764	43.31
FEDERAL SOURCES	30,760,537	11.22
TOTAL	$ 274,114,519	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 106,479,878	39.74	44.33
SUPPORTING SERVICES	133,715,944	49.89	55.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	187,986	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,937,683	1.10	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	24,637,886	9.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 267,959,377	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 68,845,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 3,160,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	25.66	25.66	$ 33,710,814
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 67,733,526

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	12,850	492
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	61,360	38,725
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 12,911,711	$ 2,408,701
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 5,639,679	$ 3,015,281

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	261	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$7,442,837
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	44,499	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 152
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,402	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	10
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	9,557		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,665	20	$ 2,912	11
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.79:1	56	20.30:1	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.97	12	44.04	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,201	12	$ 20,265	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.09:1	6	7.52:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,676	20	$ 13,945	19
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,236 (1981)	5	$ 11,837 (1982)	4

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	91.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	4
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	21
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	52.0

OUAICHITA

83-84

PARISH OUACHITA
SUPERINTENDENT S T HOWELL
ADDRESS P O BOX 1642
CITY & ZIP MONROE 71210-1642
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-388-2711
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON MICKEY COOK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0639
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
ASIAN	32	24	56	2	0	2
BLACK	1,960	1,818	3,778	21	16	37
HISPANIC	3	4	7	2	1	3
WHITE	7,212	6,525	13,737	732	697	1,429
TOTAL	9,209	8,373	17,582	757	714	1,471

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1278.0	1507.0	1406.0	1362.0	1261.0	1353.0	1372.0	1641.0	1346.0	453.0	12979.0
1984-85	NA	2538.3	2484.4	2286.5	2212.6	2088.3	2064.4	2437.8	2157.6	NA	18269.9
1985-86	NA	2635.7	2337.0	2452.3	2208.3	2172.7	2002.8	2366.8	2068.4	NA	18244.0
1986-87	NA	2759.6	2426.6	2306.8	2368.4	2168.5	2083.8	2296.2	2008.2	NA	18418.1
1987-88	NA	2524.5	2540.7	2395.2	2227.9	2325.7	2079.8	2389.0	1948.3	NA	18431.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1325.0	1295.0	1093.0	890.0	0.0	4603.0	17582.0	808.0
1984-85	2092.4	1790.5	1622.4	1335.1	NA	6840.4	25110.3*	1253.5
1985-86	2032.4	1887.7	1516.7	1366.7	NA	6803.5	25047.5*	1282.1
1986-87	1948.4	1833.6	1599.0	1277.6	NA	6658.6	25076.7*	1199.5
1987-88	1891.7	1757.8	1553.2	1346.9	NA	6549.6	24980.7*	1264.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84 [D], PROJECTED 1987-88 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	106.0	98.0	95.0	95.0	101.0	115.0	110.0	145.0	156.0	0.0	1021.0
1984-85	NA	188.0	169.1	80.5	84.3	81.7	77.5	79.2	77.3	NA	837.6
1985-86	NA	190.6	165.1	139.6	69.7	75.0	69.0	68.5	61.8	NA	839.3
1986-87	NA	195.3	167.4	136.3	120.9	62.0	63.3	61.0	53.4	NA	859.6
1987-88	NA	179.4	171.6	138.2	118.0	107.6	52.4	56.0	47.6	NA	870.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	120.0	125.0	128.0	77.0	0.0	450.0	1471.0	76.0
1984-85	55.5	57.2	86.5	63.0	NA	262.2	1099.8*	62.0
1985-86	59.1	49.3	45.2	68.3	NA	221.9	1061.2*	67.2
1986-87	47.3	52.5	38.9	35.7	NA	174.4	1034.0*	35.1
1987-88	40.8	42.0	41.5	30.7	NA	155.0	1025.8*	30.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12462.0	4077.0	16539.0	998.0	460.0	1458.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12482.5	4419.1	16901.6	983.5	457.2	1440.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11871.9	4195.1	16067.0	941.8	437.0	1378.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1	4	4	4	8	75	78	153	82	83	165
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	7	6	13	294	333	627	301	340	641
TOTAL	3	2	5	11	10	21	371	411	782	385	423	808
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	33	42	75	33	43	76
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	33	42	75	33	43	76
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1	4	4	4	8	75	78	153	82	83	165
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	7	7	14	327	375	702	334	383	717
TOTAL	3	2	5	11	11	22	404	453	857	418	466	884

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	9	16	13	4	47
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	14	16	87	47	18	193
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	15	25	103	60	22	240

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
49	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	12
99	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	19	0	0	5	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	34

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.5	10	8.5	38	32.2	2	1.7	65	55.1	118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	8.0	31	13.7	113	50.0	5	2.2	59	26.1	226	100.0
TOTAL	21	6.1	41	11.9	151	43.9	7	2.0	124	36.0	344	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	177	40.5	22	5.0	236	54.0	437	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	1.4	6	0.6	537	54.5	55	5.6	374	37.9	986	100.0
TOTAL	15	1.1	7	0.5	714	50.2	77	5.4	610	42.9	1,423	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	36	2.0	48	2.7	865	49.0	84	4.8	734	41.5	1,767	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	32	48	142	91	64	232	623
SECONDARY	2	8	23	45	36	24	104	242
TOTAL	16	40	71	187	127	88	336	865

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	19	82	42	143
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	3	0	4
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	4	7	1	12
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	286	0	286
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	2	137	17	156
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	26	518	60	604
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	43	243	0	286
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	10	6	20
NONPUBLIC				14

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.59	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.61	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.80	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.06	94.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.04	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.59	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.32	NA	84.80 - 88.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.65	NA	68.02 - 76.74
	- WRITING	86.32	NA	82.52 - 87.12
GRADE 10	- READING	85.25	NA	82.44 - 84.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.97	NA	72.21 - 77.02
	- WRITING	83.63	NA	79.39 - 82.35

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,397,287	28.28
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,375,363	3.14
STATE SOURCES	26,537,350	60.54
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,524,135	8.04
TOTAL	$ 43,834,135	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 16,914,899	36.79	38.68
SUPPORTING SERVICES	26,816,743	58.33	61.32
COMMUNITY SERVICES	392,871	0.85	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	727,219	1.58	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,126,464	2.45	0.00
TOTAL	$ 45,978,196	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,720,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 625,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.29	5.29	$ 831,253
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	17.98	17.98	$ 2,792,110
SPEC BLDG PPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,074,163
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	22.80	22.80	$ 1,375,363
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 3,187,477

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,726	25
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,684	82
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,360,270	$ 16,122
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,063,258	$ 12,065

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	185	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,203,002
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,618	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 175
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	20
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,258		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,394	36	$ 2,587	26
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.27:1	60	20.33:1	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	50.05	5	47.91	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,965	33	$ 16,738	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.39:1	35	10.30:1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,759	44	$ 9,319	35
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,411 (1981)	24	$ 8,895 (1982)	23

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	17
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	19
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	10.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.2

PLAQUEMINES

PARISH PLAQUEMINES
SUPERINTENDENT DR R V LEWIS
ADDRESS P O BOX 69
CITY & ZIP BELLE CHASSE 70037
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-392-4970
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON MR W J BLAIZE JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 1986
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	5	12	8	3	11
ASIAN	11	14	25	0	0	0
BLACK	858	826	1,684	115	96	211
HISPANIC	4	5	9	0	0	0
WHITE	1,890	1,681	3,571	189	187	376
TOTAL	2,770	2,531	5,301	312	286	598

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	327.0	561.0	450.0	430.0	378.0	412.0	370.0	410.0	378.0	140.0	3856.0
1984-85	NA	545.3	449.0	432.3	396.6	371.8	349.6	403.0	362.0	NA	3309.6
1985-86	NA	580.2	446.5	424.1	409.7	391.0	357.4	371.1	345.3	NA	3325.3
1986-87	NA	608.6	475.1	421.7	402.0	403.9	375.9	379.4	318.0	NA	3384.6
1987-88	NA	591.8	498.3	448.7	399.7	396.3	388.3	399.0	325.1	NA	3447.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	415.0	358.0	326.0	303.0	43.0	1445.0	5301.0	301.0
1984-85	407.4	314.7	296.6	289.6	NA	1308.3	4617.9*	284.8
1985-86	376.6	325.2	268.2	273.8	NA	1243.8	4569.1*	269.2
1986-87	359.2	300.6	277.2	247.6	NA	1184.6	4569.2*	243.5
1987-88	330.8	286.7	256.2	255.9	NA	1129.6	4576.8*	251.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	72.0	67.0	66.0	70.0	73.0	71.0	56.0	63.0	60.0	0.0	598.0
1984-85	NA	133.9	98.4	37.7	43.3	50.0	47.6	42.5	36.9	NA	490.3
1985-86	NA	143.9	98.7	76.4	31.4	37.2	41.9	40.9	29.9	NA	500.3
1986-87	NA	151.0	106.1	76.6	63.6	26.9	31.2	36.0	28.8	NA	520.2
1987-88	NA	146.7	111.3	82.3	63.8	54.6	22.5	26.8	25.3	NA	533.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	598.0	0.0
1984-85	25.1	19.5	0.0	0.0	NA	44.6	534.9*	0.0
1985-86	20.9	16.9	12.0	0.0	NA	49.8	550.1*	0.0
1986-87	16.9	14.1	10.4	7.5	NA	48.9	569.1*	4.8
1987-88	16.3	11.4	8.6	6.5	NA	42.8	576.1*	4.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3664.0	1369.0	5033.0	574.0	0.0	574.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3708.5	1406.6	5115.1	572.7	0.0	572.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3500.6	1313.0	4813.6	546.4	0.0	546.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	52	107	55	52	107
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	87	193	106	87	193
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	139	301	162	139	301
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	52	107	55	52	107
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	87	193	106	87	193
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	139	301	162	139	301

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	1	1	1	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	16	13	10	1	49
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	27	14	12	3	71

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	12.0	13	52.0	1	4.0	8	32.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	7.7	8	8.8	61	67.0	8	8.8	7	7.7	91	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.0	11	9.5	74	63.8	9	7.8	15	12.9	116	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	1	0.9	52	44.4	6	5.1	57	48.7	117	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.1	1	0.4	173	61.3	18	6.4	87	30.9	282	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.0	2	0.5	225	56.4	24	6.0	144	36.1	399	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.1	13	2.5	299	58.1	33	6.4	159	30.9	515	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	24	44	50	24	11	47	209
SECONDARY	3	9	13	17	14	12	22	90
TOTAL	12	33	57	67	38	23	69	299

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	47	8	58
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	0	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	134	0	134
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	1	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	77	0	77
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	44	3	47
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	6	311	11	328
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	12	95	0	107
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.27	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.57	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.31	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.93	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.72	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.37	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	79.76	NA	81.94 - 85.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.78	NA	68.72 - 75.26
	- WRITING	80.47	NA	81.54 - 84.99
GRADE 10	- READING	77.75	NA	78.06 - 79.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.72	NA	69.97 - 73.55
	- WRITING	76.35	NA	76.64 - 78.85

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,710,362	50.48
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,509,794	41.45
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,073,714	8.08
TOTAL	$ 13,293,870	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,662,101	49.41	50.05
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,650,044	49.31	49.95
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	43,209	0.32	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	129,701	0.96	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,485,055	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.50	4.50	$ 2,000,365
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,939,321

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,119	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 322,779	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 278,708	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	77	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 869,054
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,005	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 195
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	458	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	32
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,574		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,710	19	$ 2,603	24
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.53:1	9	17.73:1	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.26	23	47.86	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,659	9	$ 19,064	15
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.54:1	3	12.46:1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 67,504	1	$ 83,862	1
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,805 (1981)	10	$ 11,349 (1982)	9

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS *	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	3
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	1
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.1:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.7

POINTE COUPEE

83-84

PARISH	POINTE COUPEE
SUPERINTENDENT	J E KENNISON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 579
CITY & ZIP	NEW ROADS 70760
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-638-8674
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MORRIS BERGERON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0591
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,288	1,259	2,547	71	99	170
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	696	640	1,336	718	735	1,453
TOTAL	1,984	1,899	3,883	790	834	1,624

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	337.0	381.0	269.0	311.0	301.0	294.0	281.0	363.0	291.0	66.0	2894.0
1984-85	NA	366.3	377.1	263.5	291.2	284.1	287.3	354.1	279.3	NA	2502.9
1985-86	NA	394.0	347.6	347.9	257.6	288.8	281.9	327.6	274.4	NA	2519.8
1986-87	NA	425.6	373.9	320.6	340.1	255.5	286.5	321.5	253.9	NA	2577.6
1987-88	NA	441.3	403.9	344.9	313.4	337.3	253.5	326.7	249.1	NA	2670.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	338.0	252.0	210.0	189.0	0.0	989.0	3883.0	173.0
1984-85	253.1	249.4	200.3	206.5	NA	909.3	3412.2*	224.5
1985-86	257.7	197.7	197.4	177.2	NA	830.0	3349.8*	192.7
1986-87	253.2	201.3	156.4	174.6	NA	785.5	3363.1*	189.8
1987-88	234.3	197.8	159.3	138.3	NA	729.7	3399.6*	150.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	133.0	144.0	121.0	118.0	124.0	109.0	134.0	126.0	123.0	0.0	1132.0
1984-85	NA	102.8	106.7	57.7	74.3	58.4	55.3	70.0	50.7	NA	575.9
1985-86	NA	110.1	97.8	98.1	53.0	73.8	50.8	50.5	60.7	NA	594.8
1986-87	NA	131.2	104.8	89.9	90.1	52.6	64.2	46.4	43.8	NA	623.0
1987-88	NA	144.2	124.8	96.3	82.6	89.5	45.7	58.6	40.2	NA	681.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	134.0	136.0	120.0	102.0	0.0	492.0	1624.0	102.0
1984-85	50.0	50.4	60.8	51.9	NA	213.1	789.0*	58.7
1985-86	45.7	43.0	45.1	50.4	NA	184.2	779.0*	57.0
1986-87	54.7	39.3	38.4	37.4	NA	169.8	792.8*	42.3
1987-88	39.5	47.1	35.1	31.8	NA	153.5	835.4*	36.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2833.0	934.0	3767.0	1135.0	488.0	1623.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2831.6	953.8	3785.4	1114.7	491.6	1606.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2686.5	902.7	3589.2	1070.1	469.7	1539.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	74	122	48	75	123
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	50	28	22	50
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	76	96	172	76	97	173
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	13	4	9	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	49	89	40	49	89
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	58	102	44	58	102
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	52	83	135	52	84	136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	71	9	68	71	139
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	120	154	274	120	155	275

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	5	2	0	13

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.6	8	9.6	29	34.9	0	0.0	43	51.8	83	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	7	10.8	9	13.8	23	35 4	2	3.1	24	36.9	65	100.0
TOTAL	10	6.7	17	11.4	52	34.9	3	2.0	67	45.0	149	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.8	1	0.4	132	55.7	0	0.0	102	43.0	237	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.8	2	1.5	57	43.8	6	4.6	64	49.2	130	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.8	3	0.8	189	51.5	6	1.6	166	45.2	367	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.5	20	3.9	241	46.7	9	1.7	233	45.2	516	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

POINTE COUPEE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	9	23	31	15	17	53	149
SECONDARY	0	0	7	18	14	6	47	92
TOTAL	1	9	30	49	29	23	100	241

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	94	4	113
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	25	0	25
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	5	5
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	15	0	16
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	44	3	47
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	16	189	12	217
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	170	0	183
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.14	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.41	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.23	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.29	88.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	83.40	74.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.66	72.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	75.25	NA	75.86 - 79.84
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.09	NA	62.68 - 71.14
	- WRITING	77.68	NA	77.40 - 81.87
GRADE 10	- READING	75.01	NA	72.33 - 75.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.57	NA	65.23 - 71.88
	- WRITING	75.67	NA	72.46 - 76.56

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,730,610	29.03
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	174,350	1.36
STATE SOURCES	6,986,632	54.37
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,959,050	15.24
TOTAL	$ 12,850,642	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,583,001	42.42	45.66
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,643,393	50.48	54.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	26,172	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	485,283	3.69	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	422,434	3.21	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,160,283	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,815,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 290,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 299,538
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 790,323
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	9.50	9.50	$ 174,350
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,728,727

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,821	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 522,465	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 387,943	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	76	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,152,582
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,749	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 273
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	476	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	58
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,577		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

POINTE COUPEE

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,394	3	$ 3,230	3
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.41:1	4	16.11:1	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	16.53	65	30.05	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,397	1	$ 20,696	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.94:1	59	7.30:1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 19,637	8	$ 21,385	7
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,156 (1981)	28	$ 8,706 (1982)	26

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.8
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	64
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.2:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	88.8

RAPIDES

83-84

PARISH	RAPIDES
SUPERINTENDENT	E A NICHOLS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 1230
CITY & ZIP	ALEXANDRIA 71301
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-487-0888
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MR DOUGLAS JENKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	19	16	35	0	0	0
ASIAN	78	67	145	10	22	32
BLACK	4,851	4,774	9,625	201	657	858
HISPANIC	12	14	26	13	10	23
WHITE	7,629	6,889	14,518	1,492	1,506	2,998
TOTAL	12,589	11,760	24,349	1,716	2,195	3,911

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1925.0	2269.0	1760.0	1785.0	1596.0	1659.0	1501.0	1828.0	1782.0	1306.0	17411.0
1984-85	NA	2181.5	1959.3	1722.2	1591.7	1489.2	1549.7	1563.4	1626.0	NA	13683.0
1985-86	NA	2331.2	1857.9	1891.1	1592.0	1538.3	1346.0	1689.1	1436.1	NA	13681.7
1986-87	NA	2319.6	1985.4	1793.2	1748.1	1538.6	1390.4	1467.1	1551.6	NA	13794.0
1987-88	NA	2272.4	1975.6	1916.3	1657.6	1689.5	1390.7	1515.5	1347.6	NA	13765.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	2036.0	1664.0	1518.0	1287.0	433.0	6938.0	24349.0	1264.0
1984-85	1870.5	1432.0	1427.3	1329.3	NA	6059.1	19742.1*	1281.4
1985-86	1813.3	1396.5	1244.4	1258.4	NA	5712.6	19394.3*	1213.0
1986-87	1601.5	1353.8	1213.5	1097.1	NA	5265.9	19059.9*	1057.6
1987-88	1730.3	1195.6	1176.4	1069.9	NA	5172.2	18937.4*	1031.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	331.0	379.0	335.0	321.0	358.0	337.0	359.0	258.0	230.0	177.0	3085.0
1984-85	NA	319.6	341.9	447.7	504.0	500.2	518.5	427.2	415.9	NA	3475.0
1985-86	NA	343.1	326.5	403.8	550.6	579.0	664.0	468.7	485.3	NA	3821.0
1986-87	NA	347.0	350.6	385.6	496.6	632.6	768.6	600.3	532.5	NA	4113.8
1987-88	NA	335.8	354.5	414.1	474.2	570.5	839.8	694.8	682.0	NA	4365.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	172.0	152.0	151.0	155.0	196.0	826.0	3911.0	154.0
1984-85	334.5	306.5	227.6	211.4	NA	1080.0*	4555.0*	147.4
1985-86	417.9	351.9	326.8	233.9	NA	1330.5	5151.5*	163.1
1986-87	487.7	439.6	375.2	335.8	NA	1638.3	5752.1*	234.1
1987-88	535.1	513.1	468.7	385.6	NA	1902.5	6268.2*	268.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16763.0	6482.0	23245.0	2987.0	809.0	3796.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16763.9	6604.4	23368.3	3033.8	821.0	3854.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	15850.0	6208.2	22058.2	2991.4	804.5	3795.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	5	7	12
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	23	14	9	23
BLACK	4	1	5	7	2	9	194	224	418	205	227	432
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	3	4	7
WHITE	3	1	4	7	9	16	354	416	770	364	426	790
TOTAL	7	2	9	14	11	25	570	660	1,230	591	673	1,264
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	75	148	73	75	148
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	79	154	75	79	154
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	5	7	12
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	24	14	10	24
BLACK	4	1	5	7	2	9	195	226	421	206	229	435
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	3	4	7
WHITE	3	1	4	7	9	16	427	491	918	437	501	938
TOTAL	7	2	9	14	11	25	644	738	1,382	665	753	1,418

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	34	9	7	2	73
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	29	17	13	5	73
TOTAL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	63	26	20	7	146

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	1	13	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	21
200-299	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	25	0	0	5	5	8	0	3	0	0	1	51

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1.8	32	11.5	89	31.9	5	1.8	148	53.0	279	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	20	3.8	54	10.3	214	40.8	22	4.2	215	41.0	525	100.0
TOTAL	25	3.1	86	10.7	303	37.7	27	3.4	363	45.1	804	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	1.0	12	2.0	279	46.6	27	4.5	275	45.9	599	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	24	1.7	15	1.1	738	52.7	89	6.4	535	38.2	1,401	100.0
TOTAL	30	1.5	27	1.3	1,017	50.8	116	5.8	810	40.5	2,000	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	55	2.0	113	4.0	1,320	47.1	143	5.1	1,173	41.8	2,804	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	38	43	90	148	117	77	327	840
SECONDARY	21	28	45	86	73	36	191	480
TOTAL	59	71	135	234	190	113	518	1,320

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	253	57	310
2. DEAF	0	2	1	3
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	11	1	12
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	12	0	12
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	23	0	25
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	14	0	14
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	76	32	0	108
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	1,220	19	1,239
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	150	0	150
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	414	22	436
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	78	2,132	100	2,310
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	117	296	0	413
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	20	20	40
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.05	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.95	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.55	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.30	85.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.00	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.49	83.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.94	NA	83.50 - 85.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.51	NA	69.17 - 73.65
	- WRITING	84.64	NA	82.64 - 85.00
GRADE 10	- READING	84.16	NA	80.29 - 81.94
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.25	NA	71.34 - 74.53
	- WRITING	82.49	NA	78.01 - 79.99

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 11,777,527	18.66
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,937,699	6.24
STATE SOURCES	39,053,066	61.86
FEDERAL SOURCES	8,358,487	13.24
TOTAL	$ 63,126,779	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 27,103,194	42.61	48.74
SUPPORTING SERVICES	28,508,721	44.83	51.26
COMMUNITY SERVICES	59,523	0.09	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	866,929	1.36	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,067,628	11.11	0.00
TOTAL	$ 63,605,995	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,430,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,475,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.70	4.70	$ 876,539
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.66	18.07	$ 4,326,760
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.88	1.88	$ 325,833
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	72.00	$ 2,512,404
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 4,563,546

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	9,617	348
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,490	6,149
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,276,864	$ 581,198
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,835,601	$ 526,816

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	260	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$4,340,099
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	19,068	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 213
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,269	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	41
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	10,659		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,452	30	$ 2,380	45
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.22:1	31	18.45:1	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	44.42	13	37.02	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,640	41	$ 17,360	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.08:1	56	7.86:1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,959	42	$ 8,062	45
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7.785 (1981)	33	$ 8,242 (1982)	31

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	7
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	68.4

RED RIVER

PARISH RED RIVER
SUPERINTENDENT M W KITCHINGS
ADDRESS P O BOX 350
CITY & ZIP COUSHATTA 71019
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-932-4081
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON GEORGE T HAYES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0406
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	2	2
BLACK	519	508	1,027	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	460	410	870	156	170	326
TOTAL	982	920	1,902	156	172	328

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	166.0	189.0	160.0	149.0	135.0	126.0	151.0	132.0	141.0	23.0	1372.0
1984-85	NA	218.7	150.8	146.3	132.6	136.2	138.5	152.8	141.2	NA	1217.1
1985-86	NA	227.7	184.4	130.2	140.3	132.6	141.8	155.2	150.4	NA	1262.6
1986-87	NA	245.0	191.9	159.3	124.9	140.3	138.0	158.9	152.8	NA	1311.1
1987-88	NA	253.5	206.5	165.7	152.8	124.9	146.1	154.6	156.4	NA	1360.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	172.0	152.0	111.0	85.0	10.0	530.0	1902.0	85.0
1984-85	186.6	117.8	116.0	93.7	NA	514.1	1731.2*	81.0
1985-86	183.3	120.9	97.7	101.6	NA	503.5	1766.1*	87.9
1986-87	195.3	118.7	100.3	85.5	NA	499.8	1810.9*	73.9
1987-88	198.4	126.5	98.4	87.8	NA	511.1	1871.6*	75.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	23.0	24.0	25.0	24.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	33.0	0.0	219.0
1984-85	NA	29.6	23.4	23.3	27.1	25.1	31.7	32.1	32.8	NA	225.1
1985-86	NA	28.6	28.8	23.4	24.3	27.1	25.6	33.2	30.5	NA	221.5
1986-87	NA	33.2	27.8	28.8	24.4	24.3	27.7	26.8	31.6	NA	224.6
1987-88	NA	29.0	32.3	27.8	30.1	24.4	24.8	29.0	25.5	NA	222.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	25.0	27.0	28.0	29.0	0.0	109.0	328.0	28.0
1984-85	31.0	26.6	27.2	27.0	NA	111.8	336.9*	26.2
1985-86	32.3	31.0	27.8	24.2	NA	115.3	336.8*	23.5
1986-87	30.1	32.3	32.4	24.8	NA	119.6	344.2*	24.1
1987-88	31.2	30.1	33.8	28.9	NA	124.0	346.9*	28.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1341.0	479.0	1820.0	210.0	105.0	315.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1338.4	502.2	1840.6	214.5	106.1	320.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1266.7	468.7	1735.4	204.9	101.1	306.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	27	40	14	27	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	22	43	22	22	44
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	34	49	83	36	49	85
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	28	15	13	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	28	15	13	28
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	27	40	14	27	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	36	35	71	37	35	72
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	49	62	111	51	62	113

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	4	2	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	10	1	2	21
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	17	5	4	42

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	5

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	6.9	10	34.5	0	0.0	17	58.6	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	10.9	4	8.7	17	37.0	2	4.3	18	39.1	46	100.0
TOTAL	5	6.6	6	7.9	28	36.8	2	2.6	35	46.1	76	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.5	1	1.5	34	51.5	0	0.0	30	45.5	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.8	3	2.9	42	40.0	6	5.7	49	46.7	105	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.5	4	2.3	77	44.8	6	3.5	79	45.9	172	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	4.4	10	4.0	105	42.3	8	3.2	114	46.0	248	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

RED RIVER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	6	10	10	8	2	31	69
SECONDARY	1	1	7	9	7	3	8	36
TOTAL	3	7	17	19	15	5	39	105

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	51	6	57
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	38	0	38
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	1	48
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	0	148	7	155
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.00	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.24	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.97	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.36	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.00	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.79	85.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	76.38	NA	80.79 - 87.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	59.89	NA	68.69 - 82.45
	- WRITING	79.01	NA	81.47 - 88.73
GRADE 10	- READING	74.07	NA	75.14 - 78.64
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.00	NA	67.38 - 74.14
	- WRITING	70.80	NA	74.11 - 78.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 824,031	17.56
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,098,408	66.04
FEDERAL SOURCES	769,210	16.40
TOTAL	$ 4,691,649	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,039,596	42.12	43.99
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,596,697	53.62	56.01
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,651	0.10	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,252	0.03	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	200,019	4.13	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,842,215	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$ 74,583
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$ 74,583
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 86,338
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 450,921

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	822	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,581	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 353,335	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 174,681	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	37
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,726
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,158

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 456,355
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 264
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	55

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,456	29	$ 2,519	33
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.21:1	17	18.11:1	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	18.18	64	30.68	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,522	63	$ 14,664	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.00:1	61	5.00:1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,866	35	$ 9,455	32
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,980 (1981)	44	$ 7,097 (1982)	45

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	89.6

RICHLAND

PARISH	RICHLAND
SUPERINTENDENT	R J HAYDEN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 599
CITY & ZIP	RAYVILLE 71269
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-728-5964
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CORNELIA ETTER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,246	1,183	2,429	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,318	1,289	2,607	185	199	384
TOTAL	2,564	2,473	5,037	185	199	384

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	391.0	502.0	417.0	374.0	357.0	348.0	419.0	414.0	402.0	54.0	3678.0
1984-85	NA	442.5	411.2	385.4	369.7	375.5	371.6	386.7	346.2	NA	3088.8
1985-86	NA	489.7	401.0	404.8	377.0	393.2	369.5	375.3	347.9	NA	3158.4
1986-87	NA	439.3	443.8	394.7	396.0	401.0	386.9	373.2	337.7	NA	3172.6
1987-88	NA	456.1	398.1	436.9	386.1	421.2	394.6	390.8	335.8	NA	3219.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	455.0	305.0	310.0	259.0	30.0	1359.0	5037.0	207.0
1984-85	486.6	346.4	268.3	266.7	NA	1368.0	4456.8*	269.2
1985-86	455.5	330.2	315.6	207.8	NA	1309.1	4467.5*	209.7
1986-87	457.8	309.1	300.8	244.4	NA	1312.1	4484.7*	246.7
1987-88	444.3	310.7	281.6	233.0	NA	1269.6	4489.2*	235.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84,[D] PROJECTED 1987-88[E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	28.0	32.0	26.0	30.0	44.0	22.0	35.0	45.0	0.0	262.0
1984-85	NA	36.7	38.7	28.1	27.8	34.7	33.9	29.7	34.0	NA	263.6
1985-86	NA	38.5	36.0	39.7	24.5	29.1	33.1	31.1	31.5	NA	263.5
1986-87	NA	37.7	37.7	36.9	34.7	25.6	27.7	30.3	33.0	NA	263.6
1987-88	NA	38.4	36.9	38.7	32.2	34.3	24.4	25.4	32.1	NA	264.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	32.0	32.0	27.0	31.0	0.0	122.0	384.0	30.0
1984-85	30.8	32.8	27.0	29.2	NA	119.8	383.4*	28.3
1985-86	29.9	31.1	30.4	25.9	NA	117.3	380.8*	25.1
1986-87	27.7	30.2	28.8	29.1	NA	115.8	379.4*	28.2
1987-88	29.0	27.9	27.9	27.6	NA	112.4	376.8*	26.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3495.0	1273.0	4768.0	261.0	121.0	382.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3525.4	1273.9	4799.3	261.0	121.0	382.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3349.0	1228.5	4577.5	252.9	117.3	370.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	37	83	46	38	84
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	1	0	1	52	67	119	55	68	123
TOTAL	2	1	3	1	1	2	98	104	202	101	106	207
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	30	19	11	30
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	30	19	11	30
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	37	83	46	38	84
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	1	0	1	71	78	149	74	79	153
TOTAL	2	1	3	1	1	2	117	115	232	120	117	237

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	0	8
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1	0	11
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	1	4	0	19

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] %	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF [J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	5	7.9	23	36.5	2	3.2	31	49.2	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5.2	11	11.5	28	29.2	0	0.0	52	54.2	96	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.4	16	10.1	51	32.1	2	1.3	83	52.2	159	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.9	1	0.9	62	54.9	6	5.3	43	38.1	113	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.6	4	1.6	161	65.7	13	5.3	63	25.7	245	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	5	1.4	223	62.1	19	5.3	107	29.8	359	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.3	21	4.1	274	52.9	21	4.1	190	36.7	518	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

RICHLAND

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OH MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	17	16	36	27	17	71	190
SECONDARY	5	8	9	11	11	5	35	84
TOTAL	11	25	25	47	38	22	106	274

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	31	62	17	110
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	0	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	5	1	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	12	2	15
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	12	2	15
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	29	8	37
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	18	14	0	32
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	59	0	59
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	42	7	49
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	54	237	37	328
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	11	32	0	43
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	4	8
NONPUBLIC				49

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.66	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.53	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.91	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.93	88.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.74	80.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.12	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	76.33	NA	79.80 - 82.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	56.52	NA	67.29 - 73.17
	- WRITING	76.98	NA	80.59 - 83.69
GRADE 10	- READING	77.43	NA	77.97 - 80.60
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.20	NA	71.91 - 77.00
	- WRITING	77.99	NA	77.55 - 80.69

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,449,769	18.89
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	771,708	5.95
STATE SOURCES	8,001,502	61.71
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,742,513	13.44
TOTAL	$ 12,965,492	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,869,861	46.74	49.36
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,021,603	47.95	50.64
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,605	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	355,589	2.83	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	304,240	2.42	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,558,898	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5.395,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 340,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.16	5.16	$ 181,618
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.81	5.81	$ 204,545
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	31.00	$ 680,640
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,532,525

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,968	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 518,784	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 347,197	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	66
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,696
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,171

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 868,227
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 235
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	46

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,327	46	$ 2,477	37
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.57:1	53	18.38:1	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.16	43	54.68	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,608	23	$ 18,454	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.34:1	54	8.30:1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,044	41	$ 7,398	53
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,965 (1981)	45	$ 7,435 (1982)	44

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	21
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	0.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	64.6

SABINE

83-84

PARISH	SABINE
SUPERINTENDENT	J L SKINNER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 1153
CITY & ZIP	MANY 71449
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-256-9228
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BOBBY WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0999
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	77	62	139	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	1	8	0	0	0
BLACK	695	639	1,334	0	0	0
HISPANIC	357	341	698	0	0	0
WHITE	1,702	1,506	3,208	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,838	2,549	5,387	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	459.0	497.0	415.0	426.0	384.0	390.0	403.0	419.0	398.0	0.0	3791.0
1984-85	NA	427.4	422.0	484.5	414.3	465.8	392.0	464.9	414.1	NA	3485.0
1985-86	NA	495.6	396.8	423.5	511.5	450.3	471.9	422.3	461.7	NA	3633.6
1986-87	NA	510.0	460.2	398.2	447.1	555.9	456.2	508.3	419.4	NA	3755.3
1987-88	NA	530.5	473.5	461.8	420.4	485.9	563.2	491.4	504.8	NA	3931.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	496.0	399.0	400.0	301.0	0.0	1597.0	5387.0	253.0
1984-85	454.1	384.8	369.5	343.3	NA	1551.7	5036.7*	305.7
1985-86	454.0	425.0	361.7	310.3	NA	1551.0	5184.6*	276.3
1986-87	506.2	424.9	399.5	303.7	NA	1634.3	5389.6*	270.5
1987-88	459.8	473.8	399.4	335.5	NA	1668.5	5600.0*	298.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, [D] PROJECTED 1987-88 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	4.5
1985-86	NA	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.3
1986-87	NA	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.8
1987-88	NA	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	5.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	4.5*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.3*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.8*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	5.6*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3652.0	1460.0	5112.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3670.5	1405.4	5075.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3523.4	1326.7	4850.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	19	36	17	19	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	38	18	20	38
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	81	169	88	81	169
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	126	253	127	126	253
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	19	36	17	19	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	38	18	20	38
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	81	169	88	81	169
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	126	253	127	126	253

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	8
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	4	4	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	11	10	8	37

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	2	0	1	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.0	7	28.0	1	4.0	16	64.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	0	0.0	7	77.8	9	100.0
WHITE	8	6.1	10	7.6	60	45.8	9	6.9	44	33.6	131	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.7	11	6.5	69	40.8	10	5.9	71	42.0	169	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	100.0	7	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	42.5	0	0.0	23	57.5	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	62.5	0	0.0	3	37.5	8	100.0
WHITE	5	1.6	1	0.3	204	67.1	28	9.2	66	21.7	304	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	1	0.3	226	63.0	28	7.8	99	27.6	359	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.5	12	2.3	295	55.9	38	7.2	170	32.2	528	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	16	25	35	20	7	66	174
SECONDARY	6	9	16	25	16	11	38	121
TOTAL	11	25	41	61	35	18	104	295

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	39	4	43
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	1	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	219	6	225
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	4	0	5
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	14	0	14
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	87	2	89
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	2	380	13	395
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	37	101	0	138
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.86	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.46	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.71	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.95	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.90	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.78	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.61	NA	82.32 - 86.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	84.14	NA	68.68 - 77.51
	- WRITING	88.85	NA	82.46 - 87.12
GRADE 10	- READING	32.71	NA	78.53 - 81.63
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.79	NA	71.42 - 77.41
	- WRITING	80.06	NA	77.08 - 80.77

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,356,261	16.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,955,185	13.42
STATE SOURCES	8,797,449	60.37
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,462,742	10.04
TOTAL	$ 14,571,637	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,700,608	41.52	47.01
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,425,467	46.79	52.99
COMMUNITY SERVICES	156,394	1.14	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	578,550	4.21	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	870,360	6.34	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,731,379	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,519,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,360,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 396,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.74	3.74	$ 151,000
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.86	8.00	$ 537,288
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.62	38.21	$ 1,673,894
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,307,032

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	201	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,829	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 481,882	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 308,555	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	74
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,046
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,987

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,050,997
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 260
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	53

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,185	59	$ 2,389	43
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.70:1	37	18.26:1	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	25.17	61	29.62	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,883	35	$ 17,826	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.59:1	32	11.80:1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,824	55	$ 7,693	48
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,271 (1981)	62	$ 5,210 (1982)	64

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	2
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	21
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	17.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	76.2

ST. BERNARD

83-84

PARISH	ST. BERNARD
SUPERINTENDENT	E A ZIMMERMANN
ADDRESS	E CHALMETTE CIRCLE & LAC
CITY & ZIP	CHALMETTE 70043
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-271-2533
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN R LANE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	2386
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	34	21	55	0	1	1
ASIAN	39	45	84	4	1	5
BLACK	334	352	686	22	24	46
HISPANIC	113	92	205	5	12	17
WHITE	4,507	4,507	9,014	1,323	1,404	2,727
TOTAL	5,027	5,017	10,044	1,354	1,442	2,796

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	680.0	716.0	819.0	747.0	695.0	766.0	723.0	773.0	849.0	83.0	6851.0
1984-85	NA	754.3	786.1	758.4	788.2	595.9	704.8	895.8	919.0	NA	6202.5
1985-86	NA	814.0	771.0	781.9	781.5	731.6	634.6	739.2	937.8	NA	6191.6
1986-87	NA	803.9	832.0	766.9	805.7	725.3	779.1	665.6	773.8	NA	6152.3
1987-88	NA	812.0	821.7	827.5	790.2	747.8	772.4	817.1	696.8	NA	6285.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	927.0	898.0	635.0	711.0	22.0	3193.0	10044.0	677.0
1984-85	1073.8	798.9	626.0	680.4	NA	3179.1	9381.6*	673.3
1985-86	1149.6	811.6	620.1	631.5	NA	3212.8	9404.4*	624.9
1986-87	1173.1	868.9	629.9	625.5	NA	3297.4	9449.7*	618.9
1987-88	968.0	886.7	674.4	635.4	NA	3164.5	9450.0*	628.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL[D] 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	357.0	386.0	307.0	322.0	305.0	291.0	268.0	254.0	243.0	0.0	2733.0
1984-85	NA	326.4	340.8	357.4	347.2	351.7	317.4	288.3	275.3	NA	2604.5
1985-86	NA	355.7	335.1	353.0	373.2	358.7	352.1	305.8	275.6	NA	2709.2
1986-87	NA	346.1	365.2	347.1	368.6	385.5	359.1	339.2	292.3	NA	2803.1
1987-88	NA	349.6	355.3	378.3	362.4	380.8	385.9	345.9	324.3	NA	2882.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	28.0	28.0	5.0	2.0	0.0	63.0	2796.0	0.0
1984-85	25.3	13.1	17.2	3.8	NA	59.4	2663.9*	4.4
1985-86	27.0	14.9	10.0	17.2	NA	69.1	2778.3*	20.3
1986-87	27.1	15.9	11.4	10.0	NA	64.4	2867.5*	11.8
1987-88	28.7	16.0	12.2	11.4	NA	68.3	2950.8*	13.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6743.0	2927.0	9670.0	2744.0	56.0	2800.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6806.1	3023.7	9829.8	2716.1	56.0	2772.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6406.8	2838.8	9245.6	2585.7	50.9	2636.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	1	0	1	0	1	1	14	14	28	15	15	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	8	2	7	9
WHITE	2	0	2	7	8	15	298	313	611	307	321	628
TOTAL	3	0	3	8	9	17	320	337	657	331	346	677
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	5
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	1	0	1	0	1	1	14	14	28	15	15	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	8	2	7	9
WHITE	2	0	2	7	8	15	298	313	611	307	321	628
TOTAL	3	0	3	8	9	17	320	337	657	331	346	677

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	13	4	2	35
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	40	58	30	8	149
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	54	72	34	11	189

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	55.6	0	0.0	8	44.4	18	100.0
HISPANIC	1	4.5	0	0.0	8	36.4	0	0.0	13	59.1	22	100.0
WHITE	13	6.2	10	4.8	101	48.3	10	4.8	75	35.9	209	100.0
TOTAL	14	5.6	10	4.0	119	47.8	10	4.0	96	38.6	249	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	22.2	3	33.3	0	0.0	4	44.4	9	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	72.3	1	1.5	17	26.2	65	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	1.1	29	31.2	3	3.2	60	64.5	93	100.0
WHITE	6	0.9	9	1.3	389	55.6	40	5.7	256	36.6	700	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	12	1.4	468	54.0	44	5.1	337	38.9	867	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.8	22	2.0	587	52.6	54	4.8	433	38.8	1,116	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS | ST. BERNARD

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	26	69	81	71	31	89	377
SECONDARY	3	14	42	44	22	19	66	210
TOTAL	13	40	111	125	93	50	155	587

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	7	64	23	94
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	8	3	3	14
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	240	1	241
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	122	18	141
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	16	429	45	490
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	51	229	2	282
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	4	6
NONPUBLIC				10

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.21	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.58	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.53	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.10	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.43	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.22	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.36	NA	83.20 - 88.74
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.45	NA	67.30 - 79.09
	- WRITING	86.39	NA	80.92 - 87.14
GRADE 10	- READING	82.78	NA	80.53 - 84.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.17	NA	68.03 - 76.30
	- WRITING	79.97	NA	76.68 - 81.79

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 11,237,708	38.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	15,939,441	54.39
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,130,495	7.27
TOTAL	$ 29,307,644	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,356,985	44.35	46.44
SUPPORTING SERVICES	14,251,542	51.15	53.56
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,745	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	272,262	0.98	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	978,468	3.51	0.00
TOTAL	$ 27,863,002	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,715,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,065,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 342,282
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.31	9.31	$ 962,177
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 810,896
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 7,702,160

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,947	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,609	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 793,955	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 516,769	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	68	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 952,779
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,317	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 105
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	787	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	1
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,090		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,961	10	$ 2,707	20
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.19:1	15	17.11:1	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.81	15	28.89	66
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,638	22	$ 18,861	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.43:1	4	13.98:1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,684	19	$ 11,202	26
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,900 (1981)	9	$ 11,413 (1982)	8

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	39
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	65.1

ST. CHARLES

PARISH ST. CHARLES
SUPERINTENDENT R C RICE PH D
ADDRESS P O BOX 46
CITY & ZIP LULING 70070
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-785-6289
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON EMILE [illegible] PIERRE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISIRICT 03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0390
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	10	8	18	0	0	0
BLACK	1,426	1,409	2,835	29	40	69
HISPANIC	53	43	96	0	0	0
WHITE	2,792	2,479	5,271	273	303	576
TOTAL	4,281	3,939	8,220	302	343	645

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	883.0	628.0	601.0	578.0	620.0	569.0	591.0	735.0	603.0	71.0	5879.0
1984-85	NA	793.1	759.9	626.5	583.8	608.0	570.7	626.9	672.0	NA	5240.9
1985-86	NA	852.4	710.9	768.7	626.8	567.6	612.1	611.7	624.0	NA	5374.2
1986-87	NA	805.2	764.0	719.1	769.0	609.5	571.4	656.1	608.8	NA	5503.1
1987-88	NA	870.4	721.7	772.8	719.4	747.7	613.6	612.4	653.0	NA	5711.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	638.0	679.0	552.0	444.0	28.0	2341.0	8220.0	414.0
1984-85	773.1	684.1	445.8	475.8	NA	2378.8	7619.7*	428.8
1985-86	739.4	726.2	538.5	386.6	NA	2390.7	7764.9*	348.4
1986-87	686.5	694.5	571.6	467.0	NA	2419.6	7922.7*	420.9
1987-88	669.8	644.8	546.7	495.7	NA	2357.0	8068.0*	446.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	101.0	101.0	62.0	64.0	68.0	52.0	59.0	72.0	66.0	0.0	645.0
1984-85	NA	80.2	88.4	69.1	70.1	70.0	62.6	62.7	77.1	NA	580.2
1985-86	NA	85.7	80.2	92.6	68.1	74.4	64.5	64.6	58.6	NA	588.7
1986-87	NA	79.1	85.7	84.0	91.2	72.2	68.5	66.5	60.4	NA	607.6
1987-88	NA	85.7	79.1	89.7	82.8	96.8	66.5	70.6	62.1	NA	633.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	645.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	580.2*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	588.7*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	607.6*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	633.3*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5739.0	2142.0	7881.0	630.0	0.0	630.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5694.4	2220.0	7914.4	630.0	0.0	630.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5393.5	2072.6	7466.1	603.3	0.0	603.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	2	10	1	0	1	38	63	101	47	65	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	5	1	6	1	1	2	140	152	292	146	154	300
TOTAL	13	3	16	2	1	3	179	216	395	194	220	414
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	2	10	1	0	1	38	63	101	47	65	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	5	1	6	1	1	2	140	152	292	146	154	300
TOTAL	13	3	16	2	1	3	179	216	395	194	220	414

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	31	23	18	3	85
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	19	30	39	8	108
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	50	53	57	11	193

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	11	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	19

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	5	5.4	25	27.2	3	3.3	58	63.0	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	13.1	10	7.7	65	50.0	5	3.8	33	25.4	130	100.0
TOTAL	18	8.1	15	6.8	90	40.5	8	3.6	91	41.0	222	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.3	3	1.0	119	41.2	9	3.1	157	54.3	289	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.3	7	1.3	279	53.0	30	5.7	203	38.6	526	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.0	10	1.2	398	48.8	39	4.8	360	44.2	815	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	2.5	25	2.4	488	47.1	47	4.5	451	43.5	1,037	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. CHARLES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	24	37	57	44	20	80	270
SECONDARY	7	13	25	56	35	18	64	218
TOTAL	15	37	62	113	79	38	144	488

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	40	7	50
2. DEAF	4	4	0	8
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	2	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	88	0	88
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	8	0	10
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	2	16	0	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	175	5	180
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	2	5
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	213	0	213
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	99	10	109
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	12	652	24	688
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	50	223	1	274
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.96	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.64	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.70	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.94	93.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.86	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.33	81.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.64	NA	83.31 - 86.48
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.19	NA	69.62 - 76.36
	- WRITING	83.12	NA	82.68 - 86.24
GRADE 10	- READING	82.64	NA	80.64 - 83.62
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.82	NA	72.43 - 78.19
	- WRITING	80.81	NA	78.59 - 82.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,478,749	49.77
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	12,841,551	44.14
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,771,148	6.09
TOTAL	$ 29,091,448	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,420,264	37.91	41.99
SUPPORTING SERVICES	14,398,046	52.37	58.01
COMMUNITY SERVICES	92,356	0.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,983,781	7.22	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	592,416	2.16	0.00
TOTAL	$ 27,486,863	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 31,657,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,372,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 794,035
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 794,035
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 794,035
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.60	9.60	$ 2,016,911
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 8,692,940

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,647	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,270	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 727,758	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 583,038	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	106	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,404,693
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,828	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 170
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	449	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	18
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,371		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,373	4	$ 3,136	4
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.54:1	5	16.84:1	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.51	56	39.63	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,287	28	$ 18,773	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.78:1	39	9.57:1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 26,320	4	$ 27,436	5
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,532 (1981)	11	$ 11,193 (1982)	10

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	20
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	3
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	6
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	73.1

ST. HELENA

PARISH ST. HELENA
SUPERINTENDENT C E SPEED
ADDRESS P O BOX 540
CITY & ZIP GREENSBURG 70441
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-222-4349
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON LEE TRAVIS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0419
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	926	823	1,749	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	365	306	671	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,291	1,129	2,420	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	155.0	223.0	180.0	178.0	133.0	153.0	154.0	158.0	161.0	98.0	1593.0
1984-85	NA	170.4	206.1	180.2	172.7	138.3	161.3	162.6	118.9	NA	1310.5
1985-86	NA	185.7	157.3	196.3	177.6	162.6	150.0	159.1	124.8	NA	1313.4
1986-87	NA	195.7	171.4	149.8	193.5	167.2	176.3	148.0	122.1	NA	1324.0
1987-88	NA	170.2	180.6	163.2	147.7	182.2	181.3	173.9	113.6	NA	1312.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	272.0	206.0	164.0	143.0	42.0	827.0	2420.0	131.0
1984-85	197.1	238.7	170.5	142.1	NA	748.4	2058.9*	121.3
1985-86	187.3	158.0	199.1	162.3	NA	706.7	2020.1*	138.6
1986-87	196.6	150.1	131.8	189.6	NA	668.1	1992.1*	161.9
1987-88	192.4	157.6	125.2	125.5	NA	600.7	1913.4*	107.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1549.0	797.0	2346.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1489.7	621.5	2111.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1420.8	594.4	2015.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	60	115	55	60	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	16	7	9	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	69	131	62	69	131
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	60	115	55	60	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	16	7	9	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	69	131	62	69	131

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	8
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	2	0	12

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	11.1	11	30.6	0	0.0	21	58.3	36	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	11.1	3	11.1	13	48.1	1	3.7	7	25.9	27	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.8	7	11.1	24	38.1	1	1.6	28	44.4	63	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	4	3.0	72	53.3	6	4.4	51	37.8	135	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.3	3	3.2	33	35.5	4	4.3	49	52.7	93	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.6	7	3.1	105	46.1	10	4.4	100	43.9	228	100.0
GRAND TOTAL *	9	3.1	14	4.8	129	44.3	11	3.8	128	44.0	291	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	5	17	15	7	4	27	79
SECONDARY	3	1	6	8	3	3	26	50
TOTAL	7	6	23	23	10	7	53	129

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	5	46	6	58
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	40	0	40
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	22	0	22
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	48	4	52
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	161	10	178
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	69	1	93
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.18	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.64	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.64	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.02	82.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.42	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.85	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.15	NA	74.87 - 79.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.32	NA	61.52 - 72.02
	- WRITING	84.87	NA	77.21 - 82.75
GRADE 10	- READING	67.86	NA	69.96 - 75.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.85	NA	6[illegible].01 - 71.59
	- WRITING	71.87	NA	70.20 - 76.73

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 790,148	13.33
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	6,285	0.11
STATE SOURCES	4,113,397	69.39
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,018,042	17.17
TOTAL	$ 5,927,872	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,389,270	40.16	41.27
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,400,567	57.15	58.73
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,789	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	158,237	2.66	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,949,863	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 67,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.56	3.56	$ 63,973
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 89,502
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 89,502
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	2.00	$ 42,228
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 382,280

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,724	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 301,528	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 184,371	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 618,309
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,229	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 277
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	59
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,245		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,356	42	$ 2,742	18
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.14:1	29	18.76:1	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.67	33	41.56	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,970	60	$ 14,087	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.25:1	55	5.61:1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,041	52	$ 8,535	42
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,964 (1981)	56	$ 6,327 (1982)	56

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.5
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.4:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	61.7

ST. JAMES

83-84

PARISH	ST. JAMES
SUPERINTENDENT	ELLIS ROUSSEL
ADDRESS	P O BOX 338
CITY & ZIP	LUTCHER 70071
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-869-5375
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RILEY BOUDREAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0260
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	0	3	0	1	1
BLACK	1,462	1,488	2,950	5	10	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	835	814	1,649	199	201	400
TOTAL	2,300	2,302	4,602	204	212	416

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	356.0	421.0	277.0	306.0	300.0	284.0	295.0	346.0	334.0	55.0	2974.0
1984-85	NA	473.9	384.5	276.5	289.3	294.8	274.7	330.5	323.0	NA	2647.2
1985-86	NA	458.7	406.7	362.2	285.0	282.4	298.5	299.8	310.5	NA	2703.8
1986-87	NA	464.3	393.7	383.1	373.3	278.2	286.0	325.8	281.6	NA	2786.0
1987-88	NA	482.4	398.5	370.9	394.8	364.4	281.7	312.1	306.0	NA	2910.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	424.0	404.0	366.0	394.0	40.0	1628.0	4602.0	369.0
1984-85	398.5	343.2	382.2	339.5	NA	1463.4	4110.6*	341.7
1985-86	363.5	372.9	312.3	326.4	NA	1375.1	4078.9*	328.5
1986-87	349.4	340.1	339.3	266.7	NA	1295.5	4081.5*	268.4
1987-88	316.9	326.9	309.4	289.7	NA	1242.9	4153.7*	291.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	57.0	39.0	39.0	30.0	29.0	61.0	48.0	50.0	63.0	0.0	416.0
1984-85	NA	59.0	47.1	36.8	27.4	28.3	52.3	44.0	44.7	NA	339.6
1985-86	NA	58.9	51.7	47.1	34.8	27.4	26.4	57.3	39.9	NA	343.5
1986-87	NA	58.1	51.7	51.7	44.5	34.8	25.6	28.9	51.9	NA	347.2
1987-88	NA	64.3	51.0	51.7	48.9	44.5	32.5	28.0	26.2	NA	347.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	416.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	339.6*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	343.5*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	347.2*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	347.1*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2965.0	1496.0	4461.0	400.0	0.0	400.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2963.0	1496.0	4459.0	400.0	0.0	400.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2837.4	1395.2	4232.6	386.7	0.0	386.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	123	218	95	123	218
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	72	151	79	72	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	195	369	174	195	369
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	123	218	95	123	218
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	72	151	79	72	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	195	369	174	195	369

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	29	11	2	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	9	4	31
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	37	20	6	96

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.1	5	6.8	24	32.4	2	2.7	40	54.1	74	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	11.9	5	8.5	32	54.2	2	3.4	13	22.0	59	100.0
TOTAL	10	7.5	10	7.5	56	42.1	4	3.0	53	39.8	133	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	2	0.7	134	46.9	9	3.1	139	48.6	286	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	2	1.2	70	40.5	8	4.6	91	52.6	173	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.9	4	0.9	204	44.4	17	3.7	230	50.1	459	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.4	14	2.4	260	43.9	21	3.5	283	47.8	592	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. JAMES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	5	14	21	10	15	72	137
SECONDARY	5	11	13	16	15	12	51	123
TOTAL	5	16	27	37	25	27	123	260

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	75	26	101
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	137	7	144
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	4	4
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	30	0	30
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	118	24	142
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	1	363	61	425
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	22	77	0	99
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.61	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.88	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.96	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.35	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.18	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.01	82.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.21	NA	75.87 - 80.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.53	NA	63.34 - 73.83
	- WRITING	84.79	NA	78.00 - 83.53
GRADE 10	- READING	73.58	NA	74.54 - 77.96
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.12	NA	67.19 - 73.81
	- WRITING	74.15	NA	74.19 - 78.27

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 13,215,761	59.39
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,335,233	32.97
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,699,891	7.64
TOTAL	$ 22,250,885	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,255,822	34.32	44.78
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,715,535	42.33	55.22
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,293	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	877,381	4.81	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,369,600	18.48	0.00
TOTAL	$ 18,229,631	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,814,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 669,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 494,434
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 741,650
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	$ 1,977,735
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 8,176,390

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,998	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,742	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 740,767	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 400,349	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	53	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 812,716
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,807	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 192
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	431	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	30
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,223		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,955	11	$ 3,133	5
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.50:1	22	17.70:1	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.00	11	45.26	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,924	4	$ 20,671	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.52:1	53	9.29:1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 24,334	6	$ 26,246	6
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,958 (1981)	14	$ 10,652 (1982)	12

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

## ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	4
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	64.1

ST. JOHN

83-84

PARISH	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
SUPERINTENDENT	A T BECNEL
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER AL
CITY & ZIP	RESERVE 70084
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-536-1106
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ALVIN M PERRET
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0351
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	2	2	4
BLACK	1,875	1,769	3,644	95	127	222
HISPANIC	11	12	23	3	3	6
WHITE	1,487	1,387	2,874	1,333	1,274	2,607
TOTAL	3,374	3,171	6,545	1,433	1,406	2,839

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	486.0	628.0	515.0	447.0	443.0	374.0	461.0	592.0	481.0	199.0	4626.0
1984-85	NA	658.5	577.7	545.4	420.7	464.9	342.5	504.8	598.8	NA	4113.3
1985-86	NA	755.4	626.6	567.0	510.4	437.1	457.4	392.2	548.8	NA	4294.9
1986-87	NA	824.7	718.9	615.0	530.7	530.4	430.1	523.8	426.3	NA	4599.9
1987-88	NA	847.4	784.8	705.6	575.6	551.5	521.9	492.5	569.4	NA	5048.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	516.0	430.0	485.0	402.0	36.0	1919.0	6545.0	367.0
1984-85	637.4	405.2	395.2	374.4	NA	1812.2	5925.5*	386.4
1985-86	604.3	633.5	308.0	372.9	NA	1918.7	6213.6*	384.9
1986-87	553.9	600.6	481.6	290.6	NA	1926.7	6526.6*	299.9
1987-88	430.2	550.5	456.6	454.4	NA	1891.7	6940.4*	469.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[F] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	264.0	279.0	252.0	261.0	261.0	233.0	210.0	229.0	200.0	0.0	2189.0
1984-85	NA	332.6	314.2	280.0	296.4	290.9	271.9	211.0	206.4	NA	2203.4
1985-86	NA	380.9	341.4	331.0	301.8	308.9	308.7	239.3	191.9	NA	2403.9
1986-87	NA	410.0	390.9	359.7	356.8	314.5	327.8	271.7	217.6	NA	2649.0
1987-88	NA	469.2	420.8	411.8	387.7	371.8	333.7	288.5	247.1	NA	2930.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	185.0	165.0	125.0	175.0	0.0	650.0	2839.0	167.0
1984-85	184.4	187.0	146.7	129.7	NA	647.8	2851.2*	127.7
1985-86	194.7	165.4	170.8	140.7	NA	671.6	3075.5*	138.5
1986-87	181.0	174.7	151.1	163.8	NA	670.6	3319.6*	161.2
1987-88	205.5	162.4	159.6	144.9	NA	672.2	3602.8*	142.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4550.0	1727.0	6277.0	2180.0	652.0	2832.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4546.5	1912.4	6458.9	2188.9	648.8	2837.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4235.8	1770.0	6005.8	2108.3	626.4	2734.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, F, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4	5	3	1	4	96	101	197	100	106	206
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2	8	1	0	1	66	86	152	73	88	161
TOTAL	7	6	13	4	1	5	162	187	349	173	194	367
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	75	165	90	75	165
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	76	167	91	76	167
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4	5	3	1	4	97	102	199	101	107	208
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2	8	1	0	1	156	161	317	163	163	326
TOTAL	7	6	13	4	1	5	253	263	516	264	270	534

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	15	8	7	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	23	8	79
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	37	31	15	133

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.2	11	11.5	34	35.4	2	2.1	44	45.8	96	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	18.0	4	8.0	22	44.0	3	6.0	12	24.0	50	100.0
TOTAL	14	9.6	15	10.3	56	38.4	5	3.4	56	38.4	146	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	6	2.0	176	58.1	7	2.3	112	37.0	303	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	1	0.6	2	1.2	96	57.5	6	3.6	62	37.1	167	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.6	8	1.7	272	57.7	14	3.0	174	36.9	471	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	2.8	23	3.7	328	53.2	19	3.1	230	37.3	617	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	11	18	49	35	14	73	205
SECONDARY	0	8	14	29	22	11	39	123
TOTAL	5	19	32	78	57	25	112	328

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	16	76	13	105
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	10	0	11
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	92	0	92
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	12	0	13
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	33	0	33
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	61	1	62
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	19	286	14	319
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	5	103	0	108
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.03	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.41	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.61	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.25	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.92	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.84	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.89	NA	77.49 - 81.75
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.21	NA	64.72 - 73.78
	- WRITING	79.48	NA	78.77 - 83.55
GRADE 10	- READING	73.22	NA	75.08 - 78.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.08	NA	68.96 - 75.55
	- WRITING	74.01	NA	74.70 - 78.76

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,586,710	43.01
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,878,046	49.48
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,499,364	7.51
TOTAL	$ 19,964,120	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 8,341,989	45.79	50.35
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,227,688	45.17	49.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,410	0.09	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	777,524	4.27	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	851,618	4.68	0.00
TOTAL	$ 18,214,229	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,380,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 410,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 215,327
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.57	4.57	$ 269,145
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 198,707
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	24.00	24.00	$ 1,268,753
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,645,238

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,883	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,419	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 798,130	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 377,024	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	51
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,565
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,232
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,704

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 847,708
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 125
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	4

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^O

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,646	21	$ 2,565	30
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.63:1	36	19.95:1	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.48	54	60.00	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,106	16	$ 14,457	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.79:1	52	8.20:1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,896	29	$ 10,016	31
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,090 (1981)	18	$ 9,345 (1982)	20

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	92.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	6
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	0.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	56.1

ST. LANDRY

PARISH	ST. LANDRY
SUPERINTENDENT	H J MONTEILH
ADDRESS	P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	OPELOUSAS 70571-0310
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-948-3657
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	VERNON MCMANUS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0937
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	34	28	62	0	0	0
BLACK	5,010	4,881	9,891	136	166	302
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4,606	4,137	8,743	1,235	1,567	2,802
TOTAL	9,650	9,046	18,696	1,371	1,733	3,104

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1638.0	1526.0	1407.0	1414.0	1328.0	1383.0	1465.0	1682.0	1413.0	715.0	13971.0
1984-85	NA	1656.8	1544.7	1479.1	1495.3	1408.2	1450.2	1796.7	1542.9	NA	12373.9
1985-86	NA	1729.6	1585.2	1563.8	1498.4	1496.4	1402.5	1718.9	1511.9	NA	12506.7
1986-87	NA	1846.2	1554.8	1604.8	1584.2	1499.5	1490.4	1662.3	1446.4	NA	12788.6
1987-88	NA	1805.3	1766.4	1675.3	1625.8	1585.4	1493.5	1766.5	1398.8	NA	13117.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	1349.0	1248.0	1163.0	965.0	0.0	4725.0	18696.0	877.0
1984-85	1383.6	1361.0	1195.0	1068.9	NA	5008.5	17382.4*	946.4
1985-86	1452.1	1321.6	1188.2	1026.0	NA	4987.9	17494.6*	908.4
1986-87	1423.0	1387.0	1153.8	1020.1	NA	4983.9	17772.5*	903.1
1987-88	1361.3	1359.2	1210.9	990.6	NA	4922.0	18039.0*	877.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	208.0	231.0	224.0	239.0	215.0	216.0	233.0	286.0	299.0	0.0	2151.0
1984-85	NA	304.4	297.0	243.7	261.2	257.3	263.8	290.4	323.1	NA	2240.9
1985-86	NA	324.2	298.1	279.0	246.5	272.3	260.4	280.4	300.1	NA	2261.0
1986-87	NA	359.1	317.5	280.0	282.2	257.0	275.5	276.8	289.8	NA	2337.9
1987-88	NA	347.0	351.7	298.2	283.2	294.2	260.1	292.9	286.1	NA	2413.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	240.0	250.0	223.0	240.0	0.0	953.0	3104.0	191.0
1984-85	307.3	293.5	286.7	257.5	NA	1145.0	3385.9*	255.1
1985-86	283.5	299.7	285.7	266.1	NA	1135.0	3396.0*	263.6
1986-87	263.3	276.5	291.7	265.2	NA	1096.7	3434.6*	262.7
1987-88	254.2	256.8	269.1	270.8	NA	1050.9	3464.3*	268.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13392.0	4379.0	17771.0	2142.0	927.0	3069.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13559.3	4506.1	18065.4	2138.0	987.7	3125.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12870.5	4246.0	17116.5	2056.2	947.7	3003.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	210	262	472	210	263	473
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	177	225	402	178	225	403
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	388	487	875	389	488	877
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	27	15	12	27
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	68	95	163	69	95	164
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	107	190	84	107	191
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	225	274	499	225	275	500
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	245	320	565	247	320	567
TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	1	471	594	1,065	473	595	1,068

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	9	17	8	6	68
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	16	11	10	14	16	88
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	28	27	20	27	22	22	156

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6
500-749	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
200-299	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	19	6	0	3	0	0	5	3	5	0	0	45

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	2.5	20	6.4	152	48.4	0	0.0	134	42.7	314	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	5.1	25	7.1	165	46.7	0	0.0	145	41.1	353	100.0
TOTAL	26	3.9	45	6.7	317	47.5	0	0.0	279	41.8	667	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0.6	0	0.0	390	62.1	2	0.3	232	36.9	628	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.7	0	0.0	383	53.9	7	1.0	308	43.4	710	100.0
TOTAL	16	1.2	0	0.0	773	57.8	9	0.7	540	40.4	1,338	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	42	2.1	45	2.2	1,090	54.4	9	0.4	819	40.8	2,005	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	11

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. LANDRY

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	23	66	109	95	54	252	599
SECONDARY	0	21	28	70	61	53	258	491
TOTAL	0	44	94	179	156	107	510	1,090

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	359	92	454
2. DEAF	8	2	0	10
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	10	0	10
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	7	0	7
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	61	0	61
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	6	0	7
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	18	0	18
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	201	2	203
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	7	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	141	0	141
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	199	5	204
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	12	1,004	106	1,122
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	350	857	4	1,211
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	8	17	25
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.80	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.76	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.08	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.80	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.09	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.12	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	79.75	NA	78.17 - 81.40
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.75	NA	64.38 - 71.26
	- WRITING	79.28	NA	78.85 - 82.47
GRADE 10	- READING	80.75	NA	73.45 - 76.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.16	NA	65.99 - 72.82
	- WRITING	80.78	NA	72.99 - 77.21

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,519,865	16.92
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	29,575,536	66.55
FEDERAL SOURCES	7,346,429	16.53
TOTAL	$ 44,441,830	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 20,248,191	46.19	46.86
SUPPORTING SERVICES	22,960,684	52.37	53.14
COMMUNITY SERVICES	58,106	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	32,745	0.08	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	536,855	1.23	0.00
TOTAL	$ 43,836,581	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,035,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 235,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 639,769
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 639,770
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.80	1.80	$ 245,553
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,664,315

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	5,328	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	15,301	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,084,370	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,303,257	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	165	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,344,736
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,719	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 152
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	704	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	9
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,912		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

ST. LANDRY

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,375	39	$ 2,392	42
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.15:1	30	17.15:1	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.86	51	37.37	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,243	29	$ 18,618	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.10:1	5	12.53:1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,666	37	$ 8,920	38
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,582 (1981)	37	$ 7,852 (1982)	36

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	2
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	16
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	6.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	80.1

ST. MARTIN

83-84

PARISH	ST. MARTIN
SUPERINTENDENT	B DUPUIS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 859
CITY & ZIP	ST MARTINVILLE 70582
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-394-6261
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROLAND HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02 & 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0831
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	49	38	87	1	3	4
BLACK	1,801	1,833	3,634	114	153	267
HISPANIC	0	4	4	0	0	0
WHITE	2,856	2,712	5,568	314	391	705
TOTAL	4,707	4,588	9,295	429	547	976

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	721.0	823.0	754.0	693.0	604.0	673.0	703.0	834.0	718.0	169.0	6697.0
1984-85	NA	862.0	776.3	763.5	717.5	616.7	702.2	908.4	783.6	NA	6130.2
1985-86	NA	1009.8	775.7	781.3	779.8	712.5	625.7	876.8	811.0	NA	6372.6
1986-87	NA	1096.9	908.7	780.7	798.0	774.4	722.9	781.3	782.8	NA	6645.7
1987-88	NA	1079.7	987.1	914.6	797.4	792.4	785.7	902.6	697.5	NA	6957.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	806.0	639.0	603.0	541.0	9.0	2598.0	9295.0	513.0
1984-85	722.9	689.8	528.2	564.4	NA	2505.3	8635.5*	529.8
1985-86	747.4	668.5	584.6	485.9	NA	2486.4	8859.0*	456.1
1986-87	773.6	691.1	566.5	537.8	NA	2569.0	9214.7*	504.8
1987-88	746.7	715.4	585.7	521.2	NA	2569.0	9526.0*	489.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	102.0	99.0	87.0	87.0	57.0	59.0	125.0	83.0	91.0	0.0	790.0
1984-85	NA	79.6	76.8	68.0	76.8	62.2	72.6	96.0	90.0	NA	622.0
1985-86	NA	92.8	77.2	69.1	69.0	79.7	76.2	79.0	100.6	NA	643.6
1986-87	NA	100.3	90.0	69.4	70.1	71.6	97.7	82.9	82.7	NA	664.7
1987-88	NA	99.8	97.3	81.0	70.5	72.8	87.8	106.3	86.8	NA	702.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	62.0	37.0	45.0	42.0	0.0	186.0	976.0	42.0
1984-85	79.3	56.4	29.7	39.1	NA	204.5	826.5*	36.6
1985-86	63.7	61.4	51.6	25.9	NA	202.6	846.2*	24.2
1986-87	71.2	49.3	56.1	45.0	NA	221.6	886.3*	42.1
1987-88	58.5	55.1	45.1	48.9	NA	207.6	909.9*	45.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6498.0	2418.0	8916.0	790.0	183.0	973.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6430.9	2491.1	8922.0	797.4	187.4	984.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6082.0	2354.0	8436.0	767.4	183.2	950.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	3	1	4	1	1	2	73	93	166	77	95	172
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5	10	0	1	1	151	177	328	156	183	339
TOTAL	8	6	14	1	2	3	226	270	496	235	278	513
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	22	35	13	22	35
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	29	42	13	29	42
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	3	1	4	1	1	2	73	100	173	77	102	179
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5	10	0	1	1	164	199	363	169	205	374
TOTAL	8	6	14	1	2	3	239	299	538	248	307	555

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	32	14	12	4	78
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	3	21	23	22	4	89
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	12	54	37	34	8	169

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	4	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.4	9	9.7	31	33.3	0	0.0	48	51.6	93	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	4.8	13	8.8	72	49.0	6	4.1	49	33.3	147	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.0	22	9.2	103	42.9	6	2.5	97	40.4	240	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.3	0	0.0	121	51.9	15	6.4	94	40.3	233	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.7	4	0.8	247	51.4	43	8.9	179	37.2	481	100.0
TOTAL	11	1.5	4	0.6	368	51.5	58	8.1	273	38.2	714	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	23	2.4	26	2.7	471	49.4	64	6.7	370	38.8	954	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ST. MARTIN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	44	55	71	50	29	79	341
SECONDARY	6	7	21	27	16	17	36	130
TOTAL	19	51	76	98	66	46	115	471

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	8	152	28	188
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	1	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	15	1	17
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	1	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	34	4	38
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	258	4	262
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	14	0	18
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	60	0	60
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	194	11	205
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	14	732	49	795
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	29	560	5	594
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.35	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.75	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.17	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.28	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.70	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.39	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.25	NA	80.54 - 84.62
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.43	NA	66.41 - 75.08
	- WRITING	80.24	NA	80.33 - 84.91
GRADE 10	- READING	77.38	NA	75.92 - 79.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.95	NA	67.50 - 73.63
	- WRITING	75.59	NA	74.77 - 78.55

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,122,833	27.47
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,943,453	62.56
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,220,434	9.96
TOTAL	$ 22,286,720	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,485,081	46.01	48.07
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,248,243	49.70	51.93
COMMUNITY SERVICES	23,180	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	94,249	0.46	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	694,491	3.37	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	71,800	0.35	0.00
TOTAL	$ 20,617,044	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,440,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 740,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.13	3.13	$ 209,692
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.50	9.50	$ 637,273
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	26.00	26.00	$ 1,741,784
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,263,989

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,818	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 959,058	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 591,808	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	80	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,147,839
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,955	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 138
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	373	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	7
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,786		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

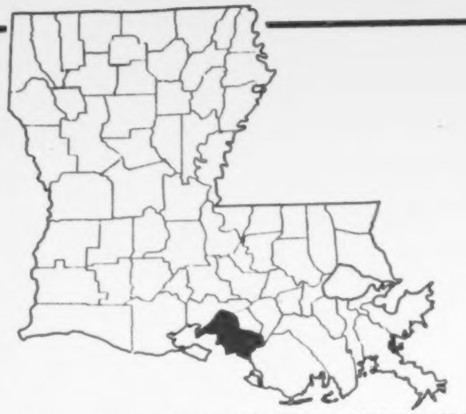
ST. MARTIN

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,379	38	$ 2,212	61
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.91:1	58	19.73:1	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	28.19	55	33.40	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,541	43	$ 16,436	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.34:1	46	9.61:1	39
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,730	45	$ 7,733	46
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,633 (1981)	35	$ 7,956 (1982)	35

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	4
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	8
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	5
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.8:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	71.3



ST. MARY

83-84

PARISH	ST. MARY
SUPERINTENDENT	E J MEDINE JR
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 580
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLIN 70538
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-828-4100
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	THOMAS HAMILTON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1036
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	18	10	28	13	25	38
ASIAN	157	100	257	6	4	10
BLACK	2,815	2,719	5,534	40	40	80
HISPANIC	63	37	100	6	8	14
WHITE	3,758	3,457	7,215	877	876	1,753
TOTAL	6,811	6,323	13,134	942	953	1,895

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	935.0	1336.0	992.0	976.0	970.0	984.0	1232.0	1089.0	913.0	280.0	9707.0
1984-85	NA	1313.7	1161.4	987.9	984.1	997.4	885.1	1055.1	939.4	NA	8324.1
1985-86	NA	1476.8	1057.4	1108.0	1000.0	966.7	923.6	965.1	1010.1	NA	8509.7
1986-87	NA	1469.7	1191.0	1010.7	1121.6	982.4	895.2	1007.0	923.9	NA	8601.5
1987-88	NA	1535.4	1185.3	1136.3	1023.1	1101.8	909.8	976.1	964.1	NA	8831.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	978.0	886.0	732.0	742.0	89.0	3427.0	13134.0	707.0
1984-85	1151.7	1003.5	711.5	618.5	NA	3485.2	11809.3*	597.5
1985-86	977.6	924.8	850.9	630.6	NA	3383.9	11893.6*	609.2
1986-87	1051.2	785.0	784.2	754.1	NA	3374.5	11976.0*	728.6
1987-88	961.5	844.1	665.6	695.0	NA	3166.2	11998.1*	671.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	136.0	213.0	182.0	194.0	174.0	135.0	158.0	148.0	119.0	0.0	1459.0
1984-85	NA	220.8	236.1	172.5	166.8	165.8	133.5	138.8	145.8	NA	1380.1
1985-86	NA	232.5	202.0	227.2	150.3	157.9	149.0	112.0	126.9	NA	1357.8
1986-87	NA	253.2	212.8	194.4	198.0	142.3	141.9	125.0	102.4	NA	1370.0
1987-88	NA	264.7	231.7	204.8	169.4	187.5	127.9	119.1	114.3	NA	1419.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	111.0	124.0	103.0	98.0	0.0	436.0	1895.0	96.0
1984-85	108.6	103.3	111.1	92.4	NA	415.4	1795.5*	91.1
1985-86	117.8	95.0	88.6	98.9	NA	400.3	1758.1*	97.5
1986-87	102.5	103.1	81.5	78.9	NA	366.0	1736.0*	77.8
1987-88	82.7	89.7	88.4	72.6	NA	333.4	1752.8*	71.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9299.0	3098.0	12397.0	1424.0	435.0	1859.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9370.2	3232.4	12602.6	1436.9	435.8	1872.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8879.6	3050.4	11930.0	1379.5	418.2	1797.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	5
BLACK	10	9	19	1	2	3	109	155	264	120	166	286
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
WHITE	4	1	5	1	6	7	183	215	398	188	222	410
TOTAL	14	10	24	2	8	10	300	373	673	316	391	707
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	57	95	38	57	95
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	57	96	39	57	96
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
BLACK	10	9	19	1	2	3	109	155	264	120	166	286
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
WHITE	4	1	5	1	6	7	221	272	493	226	279	505
TOTAL	14	10	24	2	8	10	339	430	769	355	443	803

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4
BLACK	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	9	17	9	4	60
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4
WHITE	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	19	36	39	25	14	154
TOTAL	18	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	11	24	47	59	34	19	223

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9
300-399	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	13	7	0	3	1	2	1	0	4	0	1	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	8	6.0	38	28.4	0	0.0	87	64.9	134	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	5.8	30	12.4	114	47.1	10	4.1	74	30.6	242	100.0
TOTAL	15	4.0	38	10.1	152	40.4	10	2.7	161	42.8	376	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.3	201	53.2	15	4.0	161	42.6	378	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	2	0.3	3	0.4	384	51.8	59	8.0	294	39.6	742	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.2	4	0.4	586	52.3	74	6.6	455	40.6	1,121	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.1	42	2.8	738	49.3	84	5.6	616	41.1	1,497	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	72	103	108	66	33	151	539
SECONDARY	0	12	35	42	23	15	72	199
TOTAL	6	84	138	150	89	48	223	738

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	238	27	280
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	4	8	1	13
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	11	0	14
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	30	2	33
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	400	2	402
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	2	0	6
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	42	0	42
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	206	7	213
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	27	950	39	1,016
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	65	534	0	599
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	1	5
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.58	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.75	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.31	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.84	87.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.23	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.21	80.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.61	NA	80.89 - 84.42
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.41	NA	65.44 - 72.94
	- WRITING	83.85	NA	79.89 - 83.84
GRADE 10	- READING	79.41	NA	76.96 - 79.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.94	NA	66.C8 - 71.77
	- WRITING	78.53	NA	74.46 - 77.97

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,768,885	26.86
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	6,901,134	17.22
STATE SOURCES	18,643,885	46.51
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,772,336	9.41
TOTAL	$ 40,086,240	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 15,856,267	34.64	43.70
SUPPORTING SERVICES	20,429,250	44.63	56.30
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,585	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,345,618	5.13	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,121,718	15.56	0.00
TOTAL	$ 45,771,438	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 26,483,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,411,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.65	5.65	$ 1,557,784
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.39	6.72	$ 1,790,553
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	31.80	$ 3,779,017
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 6,996,691

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,607	12
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,246	16
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,513,934	$ 8,823
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 922,763	$ 382

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	88	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,392,918
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,972	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 176
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	941	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,075		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,868	14	$ 2,879	13
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.09:1	14	17.80:1	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.96	45	29.37	64
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,110	14	$ 19,581	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.69:1	11	12.51:1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 18,542	10	$ 21,220	5
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 11,228 (1981)	6	$ 11,548 (1982)	7

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	18
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.9:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	82.6

ST. TAMMANY

83-84

PARISH	ST. TAMMANY
SUPERINTENDENT	C J SCHOEN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 940
CITY & ZIP	COVINGTON 70434
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-892-2276
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	FRANK J PICHON JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTPICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1141
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	16	14	30	1	0	1
ASIAN	57	36	93	12	10	22
BLACK	1,998	1,899	3,897	67	64	131
HISPANIC	57	57	114	23	19	42
WHITE	10,212	9,400	19,612	2,145	1,820	3,965
TOTAL	12,340	11,406	23,746	2,248	1,913	4,161

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-3 TOTAL
1983-84	778.0	2345.0	1803.0	1825.0	1741.0	1809.0	2046.0	2151.0	2059.0	341.0	16903.0
1984-85	NA	2857.4	2328.7	1954.4	1987.7	1934.6	2019.2	2218.6	2095.0	NA	17395.6
1985-86	NA	3244.5	2536.5	2362.6	2066.3	2024.0	2073.6	2141.1	2167.7	NA	18616.3
1986-87	NA	3430.6	2880.1	2573.5	2497.9	2104.1	2169.5	2198.8	2092.0	NA	19946.5
1987-88	NA	3621.2	3045.3	2922.1	2720.9	2543.6	2255.3	2300.5	2148.4	NA	21557.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	2146.0	1827.0	1531.0	1339.0	0.0	6843.0	23746.0	1225.0
1984-85	2233.3	1877.4	1533.1	1280.8	NA	6924.6	24320.2*	1210.0
1985-86	2157.0	2023.1	1583.9	1346.2	NA	7110.2	25726.5*	1271.8
1986-87	2231.8	1954.0	1706.8	1390.8	NA	7283.4	27229.9*	1314.0
1987-88	2153.9	2021.7	1648.5	1498.7	NA	7322.8	28880.1*	1415.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84[D], PROJECTED 1987-88[E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	264.0	368.0	332.0	338.0	332.0	342.0	295.0	310.0	354.0	32.0	2967.0
1984-85	NA	460.8	408.4	293.7	307.6	269.6	296.8	258.2	285.3	NA	2580.4
1985-86	NA	534.4	444.9	406.1	283.9	309.6	275.0	289.0	275.1	NA	2818.0
1986-87	NA	566.7	516.0	442.4	392.6	285.8	315.8	267.8	307.9	NA	3095.0
1987-88	NA	607.8	547.2	513.1	427.7	395.2	291.6	307.5	285.3	NA	3375.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	364.0	317.0	291.0	212.0	10.0	1194.0	4161.0	208.0
1984-85	293.8	283.9	254.4	223.4	NA	1055.5	3635.9*	168.9
1985-86	287.1	264.8	261.0	218.4	NA	1031.3	3849.3*	165.1
1986-87	276.9	258.8	243.5	224.1	NA	1003.3	4098.3*	169.4
1987-88	309.9	249.6	237.9	209.0	NA	1006.4	4381.8*	158.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16473.0	6256.0	22729.0	2916.0	1167.0	4083.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16474.8	6451.1	22925.9	2923.1	1146.9	4070.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	15491.0	5986.9	21477.9	2781.1	1096.1	3877.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	6	4	10
BLACK	12	5	17	3	6	9	71	83	154	86	94	180
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	1	7	8
WHITE	36	10	46	10	4	14	474	492	966	520	506	1,026
TOTAL	48	15	63	13	10	23	553	586	1,139	614	611	1,225
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	76	193	117	76	193
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	82	208	126	82	208
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	13	7	6	13
BLACK	12	5	17	3	6	9	74	85	159	89	96	185
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	6	9	15
WHITE	36	10	46	10	4	14	591	568	1,189	637	582	1,219
TOTAL	48	15	63	13	10	23	679	668	1,347	740	693	1,433

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	22	19	13	3	64
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	25	70	98	73	38	316
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	31	92	118	86	41	381

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
750-999	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
500-749	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	14	5	0	9	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	39

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	8	4.7	31	18.2	2	1.2	128	75.3	170	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	3.2	45	11.0	176	42.9	10	2.4	166	40.5	410	100.0
TOTAL	14	2.4	53	9.1	207	35.7	12	2.1	294	50.7	580	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
BLACK	1	0.4	2	0.7	135	48.4	9	3.2	132	47.3	279	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.4	11	0.8	820	60.8	65	4.8	446	33.1	1,348	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.4	13	0.8	958	58.7	74	4.5	579	35.5	1,631	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	0.9	66	3.0	1,165	52.7	86	3.9	873	39.5	2,211	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	22	68	122	175	98	58	170	713
SECONDARY	16	29	72	98	85	38	114	452
TOTAL	38	97	194	273	183	96	284	1,165

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	46	101	22	169
2. DEAF	0	1	1	2
3. HARD OF HEARING	4	19	2	25
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	1	6
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	92	2	94
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	844	36	880
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	390	1	391
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	219	18	237
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	50	1,685	83	1,818
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	17	342	1	360
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.71	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.03	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.97	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.30	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.93	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.95	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.44	NA	87.29 - 91.71
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.82	NA	69.92 - 79.31
	- WRITING	83.93	NA	84.25 - 89.21
GRADE 10	- READING	84.79	NA	83.07 - 87.29
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.20	NA	75.24 - 83.40
	- WRITING	81.83	NA	80.92 - 85.95

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 29,147,334	44.76
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	32,711,065	50.23
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,264,427	5.01
TOTAL	$ 65,122,826	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 26,209,419	44.92	49.01
SUPPORTING SERVICES	27,268,965	46.73	50.99
COMMUNITY SERVICES	149,314	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,089,860	3.58	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,632,794	4.51	0.00
TOTAL	$ 58,350,352	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 47,699,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 13,625,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,724,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 597,078
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	48.17	48.17	$ 6,948,015
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 597,078
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.90	10.90	$ 1,581,139
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 16,813,844

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	29
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,474	28
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,519,460	$ 19,366
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,027,533	$ 10,646

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	197
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,008
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,821
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	6,774

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$3,029,049
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 161
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	15

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,195	58	$ 2,333	53
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.49:1	61	20.38:1	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.07	29	48.31	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,328	48	$ 19,139	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.01:1	3	13.39:1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,920	54	$ 6,629	58
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,391 (1981)	17	$ 9,509 (1982)	18

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	6
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	16
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	5
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	9.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	59.5

TANGIPAHOA

83-84

PARISH	TANGIPAHOA	
SUPERINTENDENT	SAM J. PIGNO	
ADDRESS	P O BOX 457	
CITY & ZIP	AMITE	70422
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-748-7153	
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HENRY SIBLEY	
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06	
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03	
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02	
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1000	
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180	

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	5	12	3	10	13
BLACK	3,989	3,769	7,758	0	3	3
HISPANIC	8	3	11	0	0	0
WHITE	4,936	4,327	9,263	1,198	1,227	2,425
TOTAL	8,941	8,105	17,046	1,201	1,240	2,441

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1351.0	1700.0	1358.0	1281.0	1195.0	1252.0	1164.0	1359.0	1402.0	384.0	12446.0
1984-85	NA	1771.0	1589.5	1365.5	1333.2	1187.6	1228.4	1346.6	1335.4	NA	11157.2
1985-86	NA	1760.1	1580.2	1571.5	1403.5	1295.6	1193.4	1339.4	1294.6	NA	11438.3
1986-87	NA	1818.2	1570.5	1562.3	1615.3	1363.9	1301.9	1301.2	1287.6	NA	11820.9
1987-88	NA	1913.8	1622.3	1552.7	1605.8	1569.7	1370.5	1419.5	1250.9	NA	12305.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1504.0	1229.0	967.0	774.0	126.0	4600.0	17046.0	747.0
1984-85	1473.4	1248.5	950.0	856.2	NA	4528.1	15685.3*	793.3
1985-86	1470.4	1232.2	1013.9	825.8	NA	4542.3	15980.6*	765.1
1986-37	1425.4	1229.6	1000.6	881.3	NA	4536.9	16357.8*	816.6
1987-88	1417.7	1192.0	998.5	869.8	NA	4478.0	16783.2*	805.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	266.0	267.0	252.0	221.0	207.0	210.0	212.0	219.0	223.0	0.0	2077.0
1984-85	NA	320.3	303.9	225.3	196.4	187.7	182.4	177.2	179.6	NA	1772.8
1985-86	NA	319.9	301.6	279.7	217.5	183.6	173.5	166.5	160.6	NA	1802.9
1986-87	NA	333.8	301.2	277.6	270.1	203.3	169.7	158.4	150.9	NA	1865.0
1987-88	NA	365.6	314.3	277.2	268.0	252.5	187.9	154.9	143.6	NA	1964.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	94.0	98.0	76.0	96.0	0.0	364.0	2441.0	92.0
1984-85	101.5	92.8	65.1	50.5	NA	309.9	2082.7*	50.1
1985-86	82.0	87.3	73.2	55.6	NA	298.1	2101.0*	55.2
1986-87	73.4	70.5	68.8	62.6	NA	275.3	2140.3*	62.1
1987-88	68.9	63.1	55.6	58.8	NA	246.4	2210.4*	58.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12225.0	4297.0	16522.0	2068.0	360.0	2428.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12243.0	4312.4	16555.4	2069.7	360.6	2430.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11512.9	3975.7	15488.6	1967.4	339.4	2306.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	123	153	276	125	153	278
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	7	7	227	233	460	228	240	468
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	8	9	351	386	737	354	393	747
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	46	45	91	47	45	92
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	46	45	91	47	45	92
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	123	153	276	125	153	278
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	0	7	7	273	278	551	275	285	560
TOTAL	2	0	2	1	8	9	397	431	828	401	438	839

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	16	11	5	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	24	19	20	14	84
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	32	35	31	19	130

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
400-499	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
200-299	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	12	6	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.7	13	7.2	43	23.9	2	1.1	119	66.1	180	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	4.5	23	8.7	118	44.7	9	3.4	102	38.6	264	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.4	36	8.1	161	36.3	11	2.5	221	49.8	444	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.4	7	1.5	280	60.9	7	1.5	164	35.7	460	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	1.1	8	1.0	434	53.4	38	4.7	324	39.9	813	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.9	15	1.2	714	56.0	46	3.6	488	38.3	1,274	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	1.5	51	3.0	875	50.9	57	3.3	709	41.3	1,718	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

TANGIPAHOA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	34	84	137	108	53	190	620
SECONDARY	6	14	30	61	32	20	92	255
TOTAL	20	48	114	198	140	73	282	875

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	14	168	24	206
2. DEAF	2	0	0	2
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	0	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	14	0	14
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	11	0	11
8. LEARNING DISABLED	2	421	5	428
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	226	11	238
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	20	847	40	907
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	25	418	0	443
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				27

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.47	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.86	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.59	81.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.62	82.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.81	78.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.38	NA	81.32 - 83.37
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.40	NA	67.97 - 72.32
	- WRITING	78.37	NA	81.35 - 83.65
GRADE 10	- READING	77.43	NA	77.91 - 80.19
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.15	NA	69.76 - 74.16
	- WRITING	76.53	NA	76.76 - 79.47

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 15,482,608	30.98
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,675,548	5.35
STATE SOURCES	25,020,446	50.06
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,804,857	13.61
TOTAL	$ 49,983,459	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,527,558	31.17	47.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES	19,769,393	35.16	53.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,315,429	2.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	5,535,455	9.84	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	12,087,228	21.49	0.00
TOTAL	$ 56,235,063	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 45,516,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 353,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.96	3.96	$ 359,983
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	48.00	$ 2,599,064
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 11,260,922

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,288	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,371	107
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,209,734	$ 14,756
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,033,378	$ 6,451

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	215
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,444
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	918
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,465

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,952,479
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 206
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	35

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,935	65	$ 2,253	59
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.52:1	51	19.48:1	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	52.72	2	39.55	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,514	24	$ 18,542	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.65:1	31	11.36:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,083	61	$ 5,564	60
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,293 (1981)	42	$ 7,597 (1982)	42

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	6
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	2
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	4
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	9.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	63.5

TENSAS

83-84

SCHOOL YEAR	83-84
PARISH	TENSAS
SUPERINTENDENT	DR N L JOHNSON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 318
CITY & ZIP	ST JOSEPH 71366
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-766-3269
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MR W E HAWKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0640
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	660	669	1,329	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	171	154	325	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	831	823	1,654	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	124.0	129.0	137.0	125.0	105.0	114.0	101.0	122.0	138.0	73.0	1168.0
1984-85	NA	151.8	145.2	119.6	120.8	104.7	110.6	103.4	104.6	NA	960.7
1985-86	NA	175.2	140.9	132.7	121.6	113.2	101.3	115.9	90.5	NA	991.3
1986-87	NA	156.0	162.6	128.7	134.9	113.9	109.5	106.2	101.5	NA	1013.3
1987-88	NA	159.5	144.8	148.6	130.8	126.4	110.2	114.8	93.0	NA	1028.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	128.0	100.0	123.0	104.0	31.0	486.0	1654.0	104.0
1984-85	137.0	109.8	94.2	110.6	NA	451.6	1412.3*	106.4
1985-86	118.6	121.7	94.0	84.0	NA	418.3	1409.6*	80.8
1986-87	102.6	105.3	104.2	83.8	NA	395.9	1409.2*	80.6
1987-88	115.1	91.1	90.1	92.9	NA	389.2	1417.3*	89.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	21.8	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	33.4
1985-86	NA	20.3	12.7	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	41.1
1986-87	NA	19.5	11.8	8.9	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	45.8
1987-88	NA	19.1	11.3	8.3	6.2	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	48.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	33.4*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	41.1*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	45.8*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	48.7*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1162.0	471.0	1633.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1117.8	478.2	1596.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1067.1	449.4	1516.5	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	43	90	47	43	90
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	6	8	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	51	104	53	51	104
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	43	90	47	43	90
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	6	8	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	51	104	53	51	104

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	1	13

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.1	6	12.8	21	44.7	0	0.0	19	40.4	47	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	12.5	3	18.8	7	43.8	1	6.3	3	18.8	16	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.8	9	14.3	28	44.4	1	1.6	22	34.9	63	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	0	0.0	55	47.4	3	2.6	56	48.3	116	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.1	0	0.0	32	48.5	3	4.5	27	40.9	66	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.3	0	0.0	87	47.8	6	3.3	83	45.6	182	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.7	9	3.7	115	46.9	7	2.9	105	42.9	245	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	4	6	11	4	3	29	58
SECONDARY	1	3	5	10	9	4	25	57
TOTAL	2	7	11	21	13	7	54	115

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	4	35	13	52
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	8	2	10
8. LEARNING DISABLED	3	57	0	60
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	33	0	33
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	40	3	43
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	173	18	198
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	32	36	68
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	5	5
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.89	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.73	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.56	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.62	82.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.50	76.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.64	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	70.95	NA	74.70 - 80.69
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.21	NA	62.11 - 74.86
	- WRITING	76.31	NA	77.32 - 84.04
GRADE 10	- READING	74.48	NA	70.54 - 74.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.76	NA	64.28 - 71.15
	- WRITING	77.38	NA	71.05 - 75.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 816,258	15.41
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	158,654	3.00
STATE SOURCES	3,400,882	64.21
FEDERAL SOURCES	920,897	17.39
TOTAL	$ 5,296,691	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,464,536	50.31	52.16
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,260,073	46.13	47.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,575	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	72,026	1.47	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	98,998	2.02	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,899,208	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,099,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 190,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 69,100
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 114,863
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.08	6.94	$ 264,389
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 359,683

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,419	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 254,709	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 159,283	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	24	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 329,927
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	854	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 386
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	66
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	570		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,831	15	$ 2,960	9
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.42:1	2	14.38:1	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.84	25	41.07	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,511	56	$ 15,511	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.50:1	63	6.39:1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,042	27	$ 11,573	24
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,296 (1981)	52	$ 6,984 (1982)	49

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.0
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	77.3

TERREBONNE

83-84

PARISH	TERREBONNE
SUPERINTENDENT	P W FOURNIER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 5097
CITY & ZIP	HOUMA 70361
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-876-7400
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	TOMMY THOMPSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1925
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	791	732	1,523	6	16	22
ASIAN	67	56	123	3	2	5
BLACK	2,447	2,306	4,753	43	52	95
HISPANIC	42	42	84	6	8	14
WHITE	7,771	7,339	15,110	1,348	1,400	2,748
TOTAL	11,118	10,475	21,593	1,406	1,478	2,884

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1815.0	2122.0	1699.0	1613.0	1538.0	1462.0	1506.0	1700.0	1583.0	982.0	16020.0
1984-85	NA	2288.7	1966.9	1602.3	1632.4	1529.7	1484.7	1635.6	1650.5	NA	13790.8
1985-86	NA	2525.0	1941.9	1879.7	1588.5	1619.8	1486.2	1582.9	1566.9	NA	14190.9
1986-87	NA	2759.3	2142.4	1855.8	1863.5	1576.2	1573.7	1584.5	1516.4	NA	14871.8
1987-88	NA	2609.9	2341.2	2047.4	1839.8	1849.1	1531.4	1677.8	1517.9	NA	15414.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	1513.0	1447.0	1193.0	1074.0	346.0	5573.0	21593.0	1015.0
1984-85	1530.0	1359.0	1095.5	1034.5	NA	5019.0	18809.8*	973.5
1985-86	1570.1	1353.4	1098.6	972.2	NA	4994.3	19185.2*	914.9
1986-87	1490.5	1388.9	1094.0	975.0	NA	4948.4	19820.2*	917.5
1987-88	1442.5	1318.4	1122.7	970.9	NA	4854.5	20269.0*	913.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	271.0	291.0	248.0	233.0	234.0	241.0	249.0	219.0	225.0	0.0	2211.0
1984-85	NA	310.9	291.0	266.8	245.2	243.5	254.2	243.5	205.6	NA	2060.7
1985-86	NA	329.1	294.8	291.3	264.6	246.8	250.0	245.2	219.1	NA	2140.9
1986-87	NA	362.1	312.1	295.1	288.9	266.3	253.4	241.1	220.6	NA	2239.6
1987-88	NA	346.9	343.4	312.5	292.6	290.8	273.4	244.4	216.9	NA	2320.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	181.0	195.0	162.0	135.0	0.0	673.0	2884.0	137.0
1984-85	204.9	198.7	177.9	142.9	NA	724.4	2785.1*	144.3
1985-86	190.3	188.0	179.2	156.6	NA	714.1	2855.0*	158.1
1986-87	202.8	174.6	169.5	157.7	NA	704.6	2944.2*	159.3
1987-88	204.2	186.1	157.5	149.2	NA	697.0	3017.9*	150.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15394.0	5032.0	20426.0	2146.0	661.0	2807.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15555.3	5252.1	20807.4	2176.0	669.2	2845.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14607.1	4890.7	19497.8	2079.5	643.4	2722.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	1	1	10	13	23	11	14	25
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	5
BLACK	1	1	2	1	2	3	76	86	162	78	89	167
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	5	4	9	3	4	7	354	446	800	362	454	816
TOTAL	7	5	12	4	7	11	444	548	992	455	560	1,015
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	69	65	134	70	65	135
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	70	66	136	71	66	137
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	1	1	10	13	23	11	14	25
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	5
BLACK	1	1	2	1	2	3	77	87	164	79	90	169
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	6	4	10	3	4	7	423	511	934	432	519	951
TOTAL	8	5	13	4	7	11	514	614	1,128	526	626	1,152

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	18	17	2	2	55
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	20	28	23	17	5	125
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	33	76	78	71	33	333
TOTAL	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	62	122	118	91	40	514

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	22	0	0	0	7	4	0	4	3	1	0	42

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	3	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	12	8.1	36	24.3	1	0.7	97	65.5	148	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	3	100.0
WHITE	19	5.6	51	15.0	140	41.3	15	4.4	114	33.6	339	100.0
TOTAL	21	4.3	63	12.8	177	35.9	17	3.4	215	43.6	493	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	26.7	0	0.0	11	73.3	15	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	0	0.0	1	33.3	3	100.0
BLACK	1	0.2	3	0.7	161	40.0	11	2.7	226	56.2	402	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	6	0.5	6	0.5	744	61.9	70	5.8	376	31.3	1,202	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.4	9	0.6	912	56.2	81	5.0	615	37.9	1,624	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.3	72	3.4	1,089	51.4	98	4.6	830	39.2	2,117	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	11

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	65	81	131	99	48	207	649
SECONDARY	19	38	63	106	61	31	122	440
TOTAL	37	103	144	237	160	79	329	1,089

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	237	14	251
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	9	1	11
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	59	0	59
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	689	29	718
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	18	18
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	2	153	155	310
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	415	16	431
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	3	1,572	233	1,808
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	142	562	1	705
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	10	4	14
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.60	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.70	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.38	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.07	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.20	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.59	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.54	NA	83.04 - 86.73
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.21	NA	67.68 - 75.52
	- WRITING	85.50	NA	81.84 - 85.97
GRADE 10	- READING	80.08	NA	79.19 - 81.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.17	NA	71.65 - 77.06
	- WRITING	78.24	NA	78.21 - 81.55

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 21,775,141	39.26
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	29,087,599	52.45
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,600,077	8.29
TOTAL	$ 55,462,817	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 22,610,882	45.52	46.80
SUPPORTING SERVICES	25,705,643	51.76	53.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES	380	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	7,205	0.02	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	562,045	1.13	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	781,412	1.57	0.00
TOTAL	$ 49,667,567	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,928,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,420,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.38	3.38	$ 1,104,417
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.75	4.75	$ 1,552,010
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.20	9.20	$ 3,010,605
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		$ 9,832,554

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	14,513	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,684,115	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,200,013	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	189
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,618
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,648
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	6,643

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,525,896
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 131
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	5

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,464	27	$ 2,322	55
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.48:1	48	19.83:1	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.93	53	36.73	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,757	7	$ 18,761	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.10:1	26	10.89:1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,841	15	$ 15,576	15
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,923 (1981)	8	$ 11,037 (1982)	11

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.7
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	26
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	9
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.2

UNION

83-84

PARISH UNION
SUPERINTENDENT C I CARPENTER
ADDRESS P O BOX 308
CITY & ZIP FARMERVILLE 71241
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-368-9715
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON ROBERT C JAMES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0912
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 179

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	844	811	1,655	0	0	0
HISPANIC	6	3	9	0	0	0
WHITE	1,417	1,308	2,725	74	76	150
TOTAL	2,269	2,123	4,392	74	76	150

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	342.0	413.0	327.0	314.0	329.0	331.0	357.0	338.0	332.0	99.0	3172.0
1984-85	NA	400.0	421.7	326.9	289.9	302.8	311.5	359.3	352.5	NA	2764.6
1985-86	NA	425.0	368.8	400.9	326.9	293.6	296.6	333.1	362.2	NA	2807.1
1986-87	NA	447.1	391.8	350.6	400.9	331.0	287.6	317.2	335.8	NA	2862.0
1987-88	NA	388.0	412.2	372.5	350.6	406.0	324.2	307.6	319.8	NA	2880.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	388.0	314.0	282.0	230.0	6.0	1220.0	4392.0	214.0
1984-85	387.5	327.1	294.2	228.6	NA	1237.4	4002.0*	209.3
1985-86	371.3	329.7	290.7	242.5	NA	1234.2	4041.3*	222.1
1986-87	381.5	315.9	293.1	239.7	NA	1230.2	4092.2*	219.5
1987-88	353.7	324.6	280.8	241.6	NA	1200.7	4081.6*	221.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84 [D], PROJECTED 1987-88 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	20.0	11.0	10.0	16.0	8.0	11.0	9.0	9.0	18.0	0.0	112.0
1984-85	NA	14.3	15.2	7.8	11.1	7.0	6.8	8.7	7.0	NA	77.9
1985-86	NA	16.0	13.8	11.2	7.8	9.7	6.8	6.1	7.5	NA	78.9
1986-87	NA	15.1	15.5	10.2	11.2	6.8	9.4	6.1	5.2	NA	79.5
1987-88	NA	13.6	14.6	11.5	10.2	9.8	6.6	8.5	5.2	NA	80.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	7.0	13.0	10.0	8.0	0.0	38.0	150.0	8.0
1984-85	13.9	4.8	5.8	6.2	NA	30.7	108.6*	6.7
1985-86	6.3	10.6	3.4	5.1	NA	25.4	104.3*	5.5
1986-87	6.7	4.8	7.5	3.0	NA	22.0	101.5*	3.2
1987-88	4.6	5.1	3.4	6.6	NA	19.7	99.7*	7.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3023.0	1126.0	4149.0	108.0	37.0	145.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3052.9	1132.6	4185.5	106.2	37.7	143.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2914.1	1071.9	3986.0	100.4	35.2	135.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0	30	39	69	31	40	71
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	65	143	78	65	143
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	108	104	212	109	105	214
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	5	3	8
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	5	3	8
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0	30	39	69	31	40	71
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	68	151	83	68	151
TOTAL	1	1	2	0	0	0	113	107	220	114	108	222

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	7	2	28
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	6	23
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	10	8	51

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	1	1.8	14	25.5	0	0.0	39	70.9	55	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.1	9	10.7	25	29.8	2	2.4	42	50.0	84	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.0	10	7.2	39	28.1	2	1.4	81	58.3	139	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	46.4	3	3.6	42	50.0	84	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.0	2	0.8	143	56.7	13	5.2	89	35.3	252	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.5	2	0.6	182	54.2	16	4.8	131	39.0	336	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.5	12	2.5	221	46.5	18	3.8	212	44.6	475	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	UNION 15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	22	27	22	23	15	40	149
SECONDARY	0	5	12	9	3	7	36	72
TOTAL	0	27	39	31	26	22	76	221

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	9	61	10	80
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	1	2
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	2	7	0	9
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	3	110	2	115
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	2	39	41	82
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	16	225	54	295
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	21	54	0	75
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	98.72	100.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	97.43	100.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.53	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.46	95.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.31	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.79	98.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.02	NA	82.99 - 87.41
	- MATHEMATICS	81.57	NA	68.80 - 78.20
	- WRITING	85.62	NA	82.64 - 87.60
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.83	NA	78.35 - 80.31
	- MATHEMATICS	76.21	NA	70.11 - 73.91
	- WRITING	78.94	NA	76.89 - 79.23

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,814,530	26.57
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,764,610	63.85
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,015,400	9.58
TOTAL	$ 10,594,540	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,367,979	33.02	47.85
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,761,087	35 99	52.15
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,062	0.12	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	851,675	6.44	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,231,242	24.43	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,228,045	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,281,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 126,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.10	3.10	$ 134,621
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.05	3.05	$ 132,450
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.77	1.77	$ 76,864
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 1,085,821
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 831,744

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,890	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 333,431	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 252,394	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	77
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,527
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,193

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,086,294
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 308
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	64

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS D

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,131	63	$ 2,181	63
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.66:1	54	19.87:1	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.66	32	47.92	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,080	64	$ 14,318	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.17:1	50	9.21:1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,320	28	$ 10,514	28
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,381 (1981)	40	$ 7,714 (1982)	38

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	9
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	72.8

VERMILION

83-84

PARISH	VERMILION
SUPERINTENDENT	N J ROMERO
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 520
CITY & ZIP	ABBEVILLE 70510
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-893-3973
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES GAYLYN HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1416
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	96	82	178	4	1	5
BLACK	893	885	1,778	13	22	35
HISPANIC	11	7	18	4	0	4
WHITE	4,064	3,778	7,842	569	610	1,179
TOTAL	5,065	4,752	9,817	590	633	1,223

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	843.0	953.0	757.0	736.0	737.0	699.0	756.0	828.0	774.0	156.0	7239.0
1984-85	NA	1187.4	1270.9	1473.1	1394.5	1342.1	1194.7	1400.4	1404.1	NA	10667.2
1985-86	NA	1258.5	1250.9	1430.9	1700.5	1542.7	1483.5	1485.3	1467.1	NA	11619.4
1986-87	NA	1364.5	1325.8	1408.3	1651.8	1881.2	1705.3	1844.4	1556.1	NA	12737.4
1987-88	NA	1338.9	1437.5	1492.7	1625.7	1827.3	2079.4	2120.1	1932.3	NA	13853.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	768.0	661.0	569.0	492.0	88.0	2578.0	9817.0	496.0
1984-85	1285.6	1125.2	1035.3	926.6	NA	4372.7	15039.9*	790.4
1985-86	1471.4	1239.1	1141.4	1060.2	NA	4912.1	16531.5*	904.4
1986-87	1537.5	1418.2	1256.9	1168.9	NA	5381.5	18118.9*	997.1
1987-88	1630.7	1481.9	1438.6	1287.1	NA	5838.3	19692.2*	1098.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	127.0	135.0	102.0	106.0	111.0	105.0	100.0	84.0	87.0	0.0	957.0
1984-85	NA	162.9	170.2	163.9	178.5	190.9	183.6	177.8	148.0	NA	1375.8
1985-86	NA	167.7	169.7	179.8	196.5	198.8	226.4	196.7	198.1	NA	1533.7
1986-87	NA	182.7	174.7	179.3	215.6	218.9	235.8	242.6	219.2	NA	1668.8
1987-88	NA	183.2	190.4	184.5	215.0	240.1	259.7	252.6	270.3	NA	1795.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	71.0	66.0	59.0	70.0	0.0	266.0	1223.0	69.0
1984-85	102.4	98.9	87.6	83.7	NA	372.6	1748.4*	78.4
1985-86	103.9	107.0	103.6	88.7	NA	403.2	1936.9*	83.0
1986-87	139.0	108.5	112.1	104.9	NA	464.5	2133.3*	98.2
1987-88	153.9	145.2	113.7	113.5	NA	526.3	2322.1*	106.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6959.0	2405.0	9364.0	935.0	267.0	1202.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6989.2	2471.1	9460.3	790.8	267.0	1057.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6563.2	2319.2	8882.4	740.9	253.8	994.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	46	79	33	46	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	5	0	5	184	223	407	190	223	413
TOTAL	1	0	1	5	0	5	220	270	490	226	270	496
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	38	68	30	38	68
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	39	69	30	39	69
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	47	80	33	47	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	1	0	1	5	0	5	214	261	475	220	261	481
TOTAL	1	0	1	5	0	5	250	309	559	256	309	565

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	21	7	7	4	56
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	19	33	18	26	7	110
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	31	54	25	33	11	167

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	9	1	0	0	2	2	4	3	2	0	0	23

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.4	4	9.8	17	41.5	0	0.0	19	46.3	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	4.8	27	9.9	116	42.6	11	4.0	105	38.6	272	100.0
TOTAL	14	4.5	31	9.9	133	42.5	11	3.5	124	39.6	313	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	3.4	0	0.0	50	42.4	5	4.2	59	50.0	118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.7	5	0.7	330	48.0	46	6.7	294	42.8	687	100.0
TOTAL	16	2.0	5	0.6	381	47.3	51	6.3	353	43.8	806	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	30	2.7	36	3.2	514	45.9	62	5.5	477	42.6	1,119	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

VERMILION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	41	54	84	52	30	88	355
SECONDARY	3	17	25	37	23	8	46	159
TOTAL	9	58	79	121	75	38	134	514

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	16	116	7	139
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	1	6
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	2	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	1	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	5	183	2	190
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	53	0	53
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	7	180	9	196
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	30	553	20	603
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	88	190	0	278
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	6	4	10
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.61	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.68	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.90	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.36	91.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.83	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.99	79.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.91	NA	84.89 - 88.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.58	NA	70.46 - 77.09
	- WRITING	84.61	NA	83.07 - 86.57
GRADE 10	- READING	83.20	NA	81.49 - 83.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.24	NA	72.88 - 77.35
	- WRITING	80.29	NA	79.22 - 81.97

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,682,411	44.25
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,718,346	47.87
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,257,920	7.88
TOTAL	$ 28,658,677	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 11,139,128	37.96	42.17
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,278,378	52.07	57.83
COMMUNITY SERVICES	58,220	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	332,569	1.13	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,326,393	4.52	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,209,322	4.12	0.00
TOTAL	$ 29,344,010	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 23,336,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,144,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.31	3.31	$ 523,879
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.88	1.88	$ 298,132
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.00	15.00	$ 2,399,319
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,993,285

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,241	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 788,354	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 598,870	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	110
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,468
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	642
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,372

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,400,352
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 154
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	11

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,873	13	$ 2,792	15
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.60:1	33	19.10:1	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.37	52	30.85	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,383	27	$ 18,491	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.35:1	60	7.79:1	56
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 16,250	14	$ 16,641	14
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,630 (1981)	15	$ 9,887 (1982)	15

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	93.9
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	6
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	5.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	83.1

VERNON

83-84

PARISH VERNON
SUPERINTENDENT J C BURNS
ADDRESS 201 BELVIEW ROAD
CITY & ZIP LEESVILLE 71446
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-239-3401
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON E A HOFFPAUIR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 1367
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	22	11	33	0	0	0
ASIAN	163	180	343	0	0	0
BLACK	1,250	1,175	2,425	0	0	0
HISPANIC	295	275	570	0	0	0
WHITE	4,889	4,417	9,306	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,619	6,058	12,677	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	1370.0	1437.0	1127.0	962.0	1033.0	951.0	955.0	995.0	885.0	166.0	9881.0
1984-85	NA	2831.1	1403.1	1191.8	1044.6	1005.1	929.2	1003.9	959.2	NA	10368.0
1985-86	NA	2987.2	2523.6	1366.4	1165.4	1015.8	997.3	985.5	950.7	NA	11991.9
1986-87	NA	3338.0	2662.7	2457.7	1336.2	1133.3	1007.9	1057.7	933.3	NA	13926.8
1987-88	NA	3453.0	2975.4	2593.2	2403.3	1299.4	1124.5	1068.9	1001.7	NA	15919.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	784.0	761.0	645.0	561.0	45.0	2796.0	12677.0	426.0
1984-85	880.3	726.7	674.9	551.8	NA	2833.7	13201.7*	515.9
1985-86	950.6	814.0	639.8	587.5	NA	2991.9	14983.8*	549.3
1986-87	942.2	879.0	716.7	557.0	NA	3094.9	17021.7*	520.8
1987-88	924.9	871.2	773.9	623.9	NA	3193.9	19113.3*	583.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTPATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8427.0	2531.0	10958.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9574.8	2607.5	12182.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	9129.6	2476.9	11606.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	1	0	1	2	2	4	210	196	406	213	198	411
TOTAL	1	0	1	2	2	4	216	205	421	219	207	426
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	1	0	1	2	2	4	210	196	406	213	198	411
TOTAL	1	0	1	2	2	4	216	205	421	219	207	426

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	3	6.1	17	34.7	0	0.0	28	57.1	49	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	8	2.8	24	8.3	114	39.3	8	2.8	136	46.9	290	100.0
TOTAL	9	2.6	27	7.9	132	38.8	8	2.4	164	48.2	340	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	0	0.0	63	68.5	2	2.2	26	28.3	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	6	0.9	3	0.4	375	53.4	34	4.8	284	40.5	702	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.9	3	0.4	440	55.3	36	4.5	310	38.9	796	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.4	30	2.6	572	50.4	44	3.9	474	41.7	1,136	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	55	68	75	38	10	67	356
SECONDARY	22	34	37	33	17	20	53	216
TOTAL	65	89	105	108	55	30	120	572

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	19	75	10	104
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	2	1	0	3
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	9	0	9
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	5	3	0	8
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	4	0	4
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	476	12	488
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	15	5	0	20
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	152	0	152
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	71	18	89
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	41	798	40	879
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	15	90	0	105
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	6	9
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.83	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.63	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.13	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.77	95.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.67	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.15	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	88.94	NA	82.65 - 88.62
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.65	NA	67.54 - 80.24
	- WRITING	88.26	NA	80.95 - 87.65
GRADE 10	- READING	87.46	NA	82.53 - 85.28
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	84.35	NA	74.77 - 80.10
	- WRITING	84.14	NA	80.43 - 83.72

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,382,835	12.12
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,391,784	4.99
STATE SOURCES	16,668,799	59.74
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,459,742	23.15
TOTAL	$ 27,903,160	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,733,043	41.38	43.16
SUPPORTING SERVICES	14,133,333	54.48	56.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	65,692	0.25	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	387,940	1.50	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	619,124	2.39	0.00
TOTAL	$ 25,939,132	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,908,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 3,265,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 271,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 144,299
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	13.00	$ 761,512
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	37.00	$ 604,685
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,958,066

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,417	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,885	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 964,100	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 581,931	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	157	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,126,385
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,607	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 247
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	50
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,678		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PAPISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,369	40	$ 2,041	65
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	22.08:1	66	22.16:1	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	47.44	7	47.87	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,617	66	$ 13,627	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.47:1	12	12.43:1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,621	64	$ 3,059	66
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,250 (1981)	53	$ 7,003 (1982)	48

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	47
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	2
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	79.7

WASHINGTON

83-84

PARISH	WASHINGTON
SUPERINTENDENT	E R BROWN
ADDRESS	800 MAIN ST P O BOX 587
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLINTON 70438
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-839-3436
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PRICE GOINGS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0665
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,200	1,184	2,384	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	0	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,586	1,393	2,979	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,788	2,577	5,365	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	443.0	439.0	407.0	407.0	370.0	382.0	381.0	420.0	447.0	200.0	3896.0
1984-85	NA	653.0	514.0	270.4	256.9	271.4	257.1	272.8	297.1	NA	2792.7
1985-86	NA	651.4	482.5	414.4	219.8	213.3	222.9	242.6	215.8	NA	2662.7
1986-87	NA	692.9	481.3	389.0	336.9	182.5	175.2	210.3	191.9	NA	2660.0
1987-88	NA	665.6	511.9	388.0	316.2	279.8	149.9	165.3	166.3	NA	2643.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	488.0	348.0	264.0	261.0	108.0	1469.0	5365.0	224.0
1984-85	354.8	251.5	195.4	183.0	NA	984.7	3777.4*	204.1
1985-86	287.8	235.0	173.8	131.6	NA	828.2	3490.9*	146.7
1986-87	209.0	190.6	162.4	117.1	NA	679.1	3339.1*	130.6
1987-88	185.9	138.4	131.7	109.4	NA	565.4	3208.4*	122.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	34.2	12.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	46.5
1985-86	NA	34.8	11.6	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	51.3
1986-87	NA	38.4	11.8	4.6	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	56.3
1987-88	NA	38.3	13.0	4.7	1.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	57.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	46.5*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	51.3*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	56.3*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	57.9*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3835.0	1307.0	5142.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3795.3	1296.3	5091.6	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3635.9	1222.2	4858.1	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	51	57	108	51	58	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	55	59	114	56	59	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	106	116	222	107	117	224
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	51	57	108	51	58	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	55	59	114	56	59	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	106	116	222	107	117	224

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	2	2	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	4	2	2	22

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.6	3	5.4	12	21.4	1	1.8	38	67.9	56	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.8	10	7.9	57	45.2	6	4.8	47	37.3	126	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.4	13	7.1	69	37.9	7	3.8	85	46.7	182	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	76	60.8	0	0.0	49	39.2	125	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	157	58.1	5	1.9	106	39.3	270	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.3	1	0.3	233	59.0	5	1.3	155	39.2	395	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.6	14	2.4	302	52.3	12	2.1	240	41.6	577	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	8	33	38	31	14	40	171
SECONDARY	1	2	16	29	22	16	45	131
TOTAL	8	10	49	67	53	30	85	302

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	0	72	8	80
2. DEAF	0	2	0	2
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	1	5	0	6
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	11	0	11
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	20	15	0	35
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	126	0	126
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	0	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	105	1	106
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	64	6	70
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	23	400	15	438
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	19	81	0	100
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.97	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.97	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.08	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.18	82.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.78	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.69	82.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.71	NA	81.95 - 87.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.38	NA	69.70 - 81.64
	- WRITING	89.76	NA	82.64 - 88.94
GRADE 10	- READING	76.22	NA	76.41 - 79.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.68	NA	70.75 - 76.59
	- WRITING	76.84	NA	76.44 - 80.05

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,579,779	26.40
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	80,287	0.59
STATE SOURCES	8,854,679	65.30
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,044,611	7.70
TOTAL	$ 13,559,356	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,780,447	41.53	42.46
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,832,949	56.27	57.54
COMMUNITY SERVICES	35,268	0.25	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	37,031	0.27	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	234,225	1.68	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,919,920	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 620,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 40,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 90,604
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.18	4.66	$ 116,408
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 112,015
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.66	4.66	$ 111,993
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	47.00	$ 75,872
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,801,664

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,447	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,445	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 937,286	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 391,199	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	97
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,654
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,983

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,374,900
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 295
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	62

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,408	34	$ 2,674	22
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.21:1	16	17.76:1	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	26.99	58	31.22	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,625	42	$ 17,962	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.09:1	7	13.13:1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,059	51	$ 4,841	62
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,561 (1981)	38	$ 7,700 (1982)	39

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	2
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	0.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	84.2

WEBSTER

PARISH	WEBSTER
SUPERINTENDENT	H M CAMPBELL
ADDRESS	P O BOX 520
CITY & ZIP	MINDEN 71055
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-377-7052
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BOB R PARKER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0620
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,777	1,699	3,476	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	2,897	2,567	5,464	135	129	264
TOTAL	4,676	4,269	8,945	135	129	264

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	763.0	845.0	756.0	686.0	646.0	644.0	633.0	780.0	752.0	14.0	6519.0
1984-85	NA	742.1	782.0	717.2	682.6	605.9	639.8	675.3	802.1	NA	5647.0
1985-86	NA	832.0	681.3	756.0	710.2	656.7	619.0	701.4	647.6	NA	5604.2
1986-87	NA	859.2	763.9	658.6	748.6	683.3	670.9	678.6	672.6	NA	5735.7
1987-88	NA	784.9	788.9	738.5	652.2	720.3	698.1	735.5	650.7	NA	5769.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	713.0	620.0	578.0	449.0	66.0	2426.0	8945.0	425.0
1984-85	666.9	713.5	487.4	467.1	NA	2334.9	7981.9*	415.9
1985-86	769.4	643.4	575.9	424.9	NA	2413.6	8017.8*	378.3
1986-87	621.2	742.3	519.3	502.0	NA	2384.8	8120.5*	447.0
1987-88	645.2	599.3	599.1	452.7	NA	2296.3	8065.4*	403.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	22.0	19.0	23.0	16.0	13.0	23.0	16.0	31.0	19.0	0.0	182.0
1984-85	NA	24.4	27.7	26.1	18.6	16.8	20.1	17.8	37.9	NA	189.4
1985-86	NA	27.6	23.0	25.5	25.2	16.2	17.6	18.9	19.4	NA	173.4
1986-87	NA	30.1	26.1	21.2	24.6	22.0	17.0	16.5	20.6	NA	178.1
1987-88	NA	27.6	28.4	24.0	20.4	21.5	23.1	16.0	18.0	NA	179.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	22.0	18.0	22.0	20.0	0.0	82.0	264.0	17.0
1984-85	16.0	20.0	21.2	21.0	NA	78.2	267.6*	19.6
1985-86	27.9	16.2	18.3	20.3	NA	82.7	256.1*	18.9
1986-87	14.2	28.2	14.8	17.5	NA	74.7	252.8*	16.3
1987-88	15.1	14.3	25.8	14.2	NA	69.4	248.4*	13.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6274.0	2215.0	8489.0	182.0	91.0	273.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5278.8	2292.3	8571.1	181.9	86.7	268.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5999.9	2183.1	8183.0	174.4	81.6	256.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	3	6	4	6	10	71	87	158	78	96	174
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0	4	0	1	1	124	121	245	128	122	250
TOTAL	7	3	10	4	7	11	195	209	404	206	219	425
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	3	3	6	4	6	10	71	87	158	78	96	174
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0	4	0	1	1	132	130	162	136	131	267
TOTAL	7	3	10	4	7	11	203	218	421	214	228	442

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	17	22	2	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	18	24	3	57
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	17	35	46	5	109

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	0	3	3	2	2	1	3	0	1	24

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	7	7.8	35	38.9	2	2.2	45	50.0	90	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.5	18	11.7	61	39.6	5	3.2	60	39.0	154	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.5	25	10.2	96	39.3	7	2.9	105	43.0	244	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	1.0	107	51.9	12	5.8	84	40.8	206	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.4	2	0.4	278	58.9	30	6.4	160	33.9	472	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.4	4	0.6	385	56.8	42	6.2	244	36.0	678	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.5	29	3.1	481	52.2	49	5.3	349	37.9	922	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEBSTER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	31	27	41	37	22	90	259
SECONDARY	6	12	17	33	24	24	106	222
TOTAL	17	43	44	74	61	46	196	481

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	14	77	16	107
2. DEAF	1	0	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	13	0	13
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	3	0	4
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	6	0	6
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	136	11	147
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	247	0	247
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	172	11	183
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	16	658	39	713
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	98	230	7	335
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.61	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.57	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.99	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.44	90.00	NA
GRADE 4 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.67	93.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.78	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.25	NA	83.27 - 85.59
	- MATHEMATICS	74.39	NA	69.71 - 74.63
	- WRITING	87.11	NA	82.57 - 85.17
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.52	NA	78.89 - 81.15
	- MATHEMATICS	77.74	NA	71.67 - 76.03
	- WRITING	81.20	NA	77.68 - 80.37

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,973,248	22.50
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,308,346	5.92
STATE SOURCES	13,962,646	63.16
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,862,100	8.42
TOTAL	$ 22,106,340	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,903,782	45.83	48.89
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,353,144	47.89	51.11
COMMUNITY SERVICES	32,575	0.15	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	608,290	2.82	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	714,463	3.31	0.00
TOTAL	$ 21,612,254	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,915,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 517,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.10	5.10	$ 313,531
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.16	6.16	$ 378,765
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.34	5.34	$ 464,802
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	43.80	$ 1,223,992
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,446,650

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	432	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,272	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 781,205	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 653,573	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	91	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,228,723
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,276	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 196
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	33
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,924		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

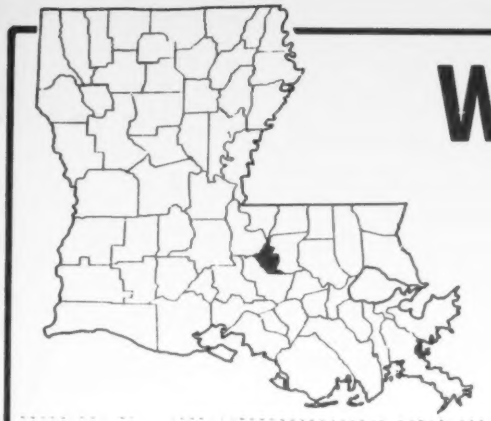
ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,268	54	$ 2,363	49
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.62:1	35	18.60:1	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.42	20	44.92	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,864	17	$ 19,154	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.12:1	24	11.19:1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,671	58	$ 7,264	54
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,346 (1981)	26	$ 8,722 (1982)	25

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.5
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	54
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	4
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	5
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	10.7:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	79.3



WEST BATON ROUGE

83-84

PARISH — WEST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT — L C LUTZ
ADDRESS — 670 ROSEDALE
CITY & ZIP — PORT ALLEN 70767
OFFICE TELEPHONE — 504-343-8309
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS — 10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT — 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT — 03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT — 02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES — 0209
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM — 180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	987	945	1,932	10	19	29
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,060	907	1,967	237	221	458
TOTAL	2,049	1,852	3,901	247	240	487

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	295.0	377.0	243.0	235.0	220.0	295.0	268.0	263.0	244.0	249.0	2689.0
1984-85	NA	393.3	284.0	221.0	241.1	273.4	296.2	253.0	215.7	NA	2177.7
1985-86	NA	445.8	285.2	252.4	237.1	271.9	265.9	267.6	215.7	NA	2241.6
1986-87	NA	451.7	323.2	253.4	270.7	267.4	264.5	240.2	228.1	NA	2299.2
1987-88	NA	463.7	327.5	287.2	271.8	305.3	260.1	239.0	204.7	NA	2359.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	358.0	291.0	267.0	240.0	56.0	1212.0	3901.0	254.0
1984-85	360.2	287.2	210.3	247.3	NA	1105.0	3282.7*	261.9
1985-86	324.4	279.6	231.5	204.2	NA	1039.7	3281.3*	216.3
1986-87	324.4	251.8	225.3	224.7	NA	1026.2	3325.4*	238.0
1987-88	343.0	251.8	202.9	218.7	NA	1016.4	3375.7*	231.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	50.0	57.0	58.0	50.0	55.0	57.0	51.0	58.0	51.0	0.0	487.0
1984-85	NA	72.4	68.0	62.6	52.7	60.6	56.5	46.6	53.7	NA	473.1
1985-86	NA	73.8	71.0	70.0	62.9	52.1	60.9	52.5	43.4	NA	486.6
1986-87	NA	88.9	72.4	73.1	70.3	62.1	52.3	56.6	48.9	NA	524.6
1987-88	NA	91.6	87.2	74.6	73.5	69.5	62.4	48.6	52.7	NA	560.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	487.0	0.0
1984-85	1.4	0.9	4.0	1.2	NA	7.5	480.6*	1.7
1985-86	1.3	1.1	2.2	0.5	NA	5.1	491.7*	0.7
1986-87	1.1	1.0	2.7	0.2	NA	5.0	529.6*	0.2
1987-88	1.2	0.8	2.5	0.3	NA	4.8	564.9*	0.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2622.0	1151.0	3773.0	483.0	0.0	483.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2636.3	1167.1	3803.4	476.8	0.0	476.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2490.1	1089.6	3579.7	460.2	0.0	460.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1	4	0	0	0	44	56	100	47	57	104
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	1	1	61	83	144	65	85	150
TOTAL	7	2	9	0	1	1	105	139	244	112	142	254
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1	4	0	0	0	44	56	100	47	57	104
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	5	0	1	1	61	83	144	65	85	150
TOTAL	7	2	9	0	1	1	105	139	244	112	142	254

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	5	2	25
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	2	3	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	7	5	53

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.7	7	12.1	16	27.6	0	0.0	34	58.6	58	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7.9	9	14.3	25	39.7	2	3.2	22	34.9	63	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.0	16	13.2	41	33.9	2	1.7	56	46.3	121	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.2	88	52.4	5	3.0	73	43.5	168	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.1	1	0.6	80	44.9	12	6.7	83	46.6	178	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.6	3	0.9	168	48.6	17	4.9	156	45.1	346	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.7	19	4.1	209	44.8	19	4.1	212	45.4	467	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	4	16	28	21	4	72	146
SECONDARY	2	5	8	12	10	4	22	63
TOTAL	3	9	24	40	31	8	94	209

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS 3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	23	7	32
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	3	5	0	8
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	102	4	106
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	2	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	2	83	19	104
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	70	6	76
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	7	295	38	340
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	113	0	126
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.28	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.33	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.02	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.80	90.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.22	83.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.69	78.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.66	NA	79.42 - 83.66
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.59	NA	63.88 - 72.89
	- WRITING	83.15	NA	79.09 - 83.84
GRADE 10	- READING	82.13	NA	77.29 - 79.82
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	82.55	NA	67.99 - 72.90
	- WRITING	81.23	NA	75.07 - 78.09

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,442,862	38.05
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,931,511	50.79
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,303,056	11.16
TOTAL	$ 11,677,429	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,725,855	43.29	44.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,784,475	53.00	55.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	321,035	2.94	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	84,309	0.77	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,915,674	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,900,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 400,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.48	4.48	$ 351,230
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.27	6.27	$ 456,530
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 751,404
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,222,005

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,422	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,200	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 543,457	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 311,104	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	60	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 702,931
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,854	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 170
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	271	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	19
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,113		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,810	16	$ 2,763	17
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.07:1	27	18.67:1	36
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.96	31	50.46	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 20,146	2	$ 19,468	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.00:1	58	7.74:1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 19,320	9	$ 20,178	10
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,035 (1981)	19	$ 9,632 (1982)	17

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.1
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	3
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	7.2:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	83.6

WEST CARROLL

PARISH	WEST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	B F KAY
ADDRESS	P O BOX 220
CITY & ZIP	OAK GROVE 71263
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-428-2378
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LUCIAN SMITH
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0360
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

83-84

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	359	369	728	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,188	1,088	2,276	31	37	68
TOTAL	1,549	1,457	3,006	31	37	68

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	269.0	261.0	242.0	231.0	238.0	252.0	255.0	247.0	257.0	48.0	2300.0
1984-85	NA	274.3	245.7	232.3	239.0	252.3	228.3	286.1	203.6	NA	1961.6
1985-86	NA	257.0	254.9	249.7	227.6	254.3	239.5	239.8	248.7	NA	1971.5
1986-87	NA	281.1	238.8	259.0	244.7	242.2	241.4	251.5	208.5	NA	1967.2
1987-88	NA	279.3	261.2	242.7	253.8	260.4	229.9	253.5	218.7	NA	1999.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	221.0	197.0	157.0	121.0	10.0	706.0	3006.0	122.0
1984-85	225.3	193.4	155.6	130.1	NA	704.4	2666.0*	122.4
1985-86	184.4	198.0	155.6	129.0	NA	667.0	2638.5*	121.4
1986-87	225.3	162.1	159.3	129.0	NA	675.7	2642.9*	121.4
1987-88	188.9	198.0	130.4	132.0	NA	649.3	2648.8*	124.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	7.0	4.0	5.0	6.0	1.0	6.0	0.0	5.0	3.0	0.0	37.0
1984-85	NA	10.8	9.1	7.9	7.9	4.9	4.3	5.4	7.0	NA	57.3
1985-86	NA	9.6	9.9	7.9	7.3	6.0	4.6	4.1	4.9	NA	54.3
1986-87	NA	11.2	8.8	8.6	7.3	5.6	5.7	4.3	3.7	NA	55.2
1987-88	NA	10.0	10.3	7.6	7.9	5.6	5.3	5.4	3.9	NA	56.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	5.0	9.0	5.0	12.0	0.0	31.0	68.0	12.0
1984-85	3.8	6.7	10.0	6.5	NA	27.0	84.3*	6.6
1985-86	7.4	3.4	6.7	9.3	NA	26.8	81.1*	9.4
1986-87	5.2	6.7	3.4	6.2	NA	21.5	76.7*	6.3
1987-88	3.9	4.7	6.7	3.1	NA	18.4	74.4*	3.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2150.0	648.0	2798.0	44.0	34.0	78.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2178.8	659.3	2838.1	44.0	34.0	78.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2077.6	630.4	2708.0	42.0	30.5	72.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2	7	0	0	0	56	42	98	61	44	105
TOTAL	5	2	7	0	0	0	64	51	115	69	53	122
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	4	8	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	4	8	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2	7	0	0	0	60	50	110	65	52	117
TOTAL	5	2	7	0	0	0	68	59	127	73	61	134

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	4	1	2	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	13	12	10	6	50
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	19	16	11	8	69

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5.9	0	0.0	4	23.5	1	5.9	11	64.7	17	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.7	7	7.8	37	41.1	1	1.1	39	43.3	90	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.5	7	6.5	41	38.3	2	1.9	50	46.7	107	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	23	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.0	0	0.0	123	61.8	7	3.5	67	33.7	199	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.9	0	0.0	135	60.8	9	4.1	76	34.2	222	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.7	7	2.1	176	53.5	11	3.3	126	38.3	329	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	9	13	26	13	16	34	112
SECONDARY	0	1	8	11	9	11	24	64
TOTAL	1	10	21	37	22	27	58	176

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	5	39	9	53
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	1	2	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
8. LEARNING DISABLED	1	47	1	49
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	4	1	8
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	4	0	4
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	30	3	33
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	10	131	14	155
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	59	0	75
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.79	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.02	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.18	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.24	96.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.21	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.07	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.83	NA	84.72 - 89.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.14	NA	70.52 - 80.64
	- WRITING	86.21	NA	83.82 - 89.16
GRADE 10	- READING	82.21	NA	76.69 - 81.98
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.43	NA	67.34 - 77.57
	- WRITING	83.32	NA	75.92 - 82.24

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,048,626	14.03
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	225,651	3.02
STATE SOURCES	5,132,084	68.69
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,065,329	14.26
TOTAL	$ 7,471,690	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,349,909	44.25	45.83
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,960,092	52.31	54.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	19,486	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	103,266	1.36	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	137,533	1.82	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,570,286	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,129,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 147,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 119,340
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.49	5.49	$ 135,647
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.33	10.07	$ 76,829
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	9.00	$ 136,002
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 527,840

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,446	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 330,215	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 234,488	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	45
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,346
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,314

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 607,581
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 259
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	52

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,443	31	$ 2,576	29
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.29:1	19	17.08:1	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.73	26	49.58	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,363	46	$ 17,688	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.81:1	28	11.00:1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,901	43	$ 8,698	41
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,407 (1981)	61	$ 5,783 (1982)	62

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	5
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	19.6:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	91.1

WEST FELICIANA

83-84

PARISH	WEST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	WENDELL H HALL
ADDRESS	P O BOX 1910
CITY & ZIP	ST FRANCISVILLE 70775
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-635-3891
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W CONVILLE LEMOINE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0426
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	5	1	6	0	0	0
BLACK	484	483	967	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	486	481	967	0	0	0
TOTAL	977	967	1,944	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1984-88 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	177.0	167.0	149.0	136.0	162.0	135.0	134.0	133.0	143.0	37.0	1373.0
1984-85	NA	178.7	136.3	157.3	128.4	133.1	134.9	133.3	115.7	NA	1117.7
1985-86	NA	189.2	167.0	133.4	152.9	126.5	127.4	150.2	115.4	NA	1162.0
1986-87	NA	198.8	176.8	163.4	129.7	150.7	121.1	141.9	130.1	NA	1212.5
1987-88	NA	148.0	185.7	173.0	158.8	127.8	144.3	134.9	122.9	NA	1195.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL C	GRADUATES
1983-84	148.0	150.0	130.0	98.0	45.0	571.0	1944.0	97.0
1984-85	144.8	119.5	102.7	98.2	NA	465.2	1582.9*	94.4
1985-86	124.0	124.1	103.7	86.7	NA	438.5	1600.5*	83.3
1986-87	123.7	106.3	107.7	87.5	NA	425.2	1637.7*	84.1
1987-88	139.5	106.0	92.3	90.9	NA	428.7	1624.1*	87.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED 1987-88 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1987-88	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1290.0	542.0	1832.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1251.0	532.1	1781.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1186.6	496.2	1682.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	3	8	0	0	0	17	26	43	22	29	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	27	45	19	27	46
TOTAL	6	3	9	0	0	0	35	53	88	41	56	97
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	3	8	0	0	0	17	26	43	22	29	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	27	45	19	27	46
TOTAL	6	3	9	0	0	0	35	53	88	41	56	97

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	3	0	10

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.4	2	4.4	8	17.8	0	0.0	33	73.3	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	20.0	4	13.3	10	33.3	4	13.3	6	20.0	30	100.0
TOTAL	8	10.7	6	8.0	18	24.0	4	5.3	39	52.0	75	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	0	0.0	55	47.0	2	1.7	59	50.4	117	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2.7	0	0.0	39	52.7	5	6.8	28	37.8	74	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.6	0	0.0	94	49.2	7	3.7	87	45.5	191	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	4.1	6	2.3	112	42.1	11	4.1	126	47.4	266	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WEST FELICIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	3	9	13	8	5	31	69
SECONDARY	0	1	8	8	3	3	20	43
TOTAL	0	4	17	21	11	8	51	112

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	2	50	3	55
2. DEAF	0	1	0	1
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	1	1
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	0	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	33	0	33
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	17	0	17
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	17	0	17
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	4	120	4	128
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	71	0	89
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.19	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.40	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.82	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.17	92.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.26	86.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.72	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.69	NA	75.65 - 81.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.13	NA	57.37 - 70.04
	- WRITING	85.12	NA	74.72 - 81.40
GRADE 10	- READING	80.33	NA	73.81 - 79.53
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.50	NA	62.15 - 73.22
	- WRITING	77.78	NA	70.57 - 77.40

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,482,991	58.50
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,088,311	32.95
FEDERAL SOURCES	802,122	8.56
TOTAL	$ 9,373,424	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,687,740	35.53	41.30
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,819,439	50.48	58.70
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,659	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	230,371	3.05	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	826,056	10.92	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,565,265	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,473,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 191,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 168,613
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 290,712
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 4,029,671

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	909	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,465	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 264,465	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 133,395	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	29
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,746
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	685

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 405,969
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 233
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	44

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,447	2	$ 3,649	2
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.05:1	7	17.36:1	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.48	41	44.83	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,866	5	$ 19,808	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.59:1	62	6.59:1	60
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 21,549	7	$ 20,300	9
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,567 (1981)	60	$ 5,801 (1982)	61

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	1
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.5:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	66.5

WINN

83-84

PARISH	WINN
SUPERINTENDENT	D W GARRETT
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 430
CITY & ZIP	WINNFIELD 71483
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-628-6936
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JAMES MACHEN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0971
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	727	755	1,482	0	0	0
HISPANIC	7	5	12	0	0	0
WHITE	1,324	1,208	2,532	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,061	1,971	4,032	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	372.0	430.0	351.0	268.0	299.0	271.0	340.0	363.0	318.0	77.0	3089.0
1984-85	NA	400.0	406.7	350.3	265.9	258.4	252.0	294.2	359.4	NA	2586.9
1985-86	NA	398.3	387.4	374.3	351.4	233.8	286.0	246.3	294.8	NA	2572.3
1986-87	NA	391.5	385.8	356.6	375.5	308.9	258.7	279.5	246.8	NA	2603.3
1987-88	NA	354.4	379.2	355.1	357.7	330.1	341.9	252.8	280.1	NA	2651.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	305.0	228.0	181.0	169.0	60.0	943.0	4032.0	153.0
1984-85	268.7	249.9	181.4	140.9	NA	840.9	3427.8*	116.3
1985-86	304.1	239.0	213.3	149.1	NA	905.5	3477.8*	123.1
1986-87	249.4	270.5	204.0	175.3	NA	899.2	3502.5*	144.7
1987-88	208.8	221.8	230.8	167.7	NA	829.1	3480.4*	138.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.7
1985-86	NA	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.7
1986-87	NA	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.6
1987-88	NA	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.7*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.7*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.6*	0.0
1987-88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.7*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2872.0	837.0	3709.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2931.4	874.9	3806.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2794.4	832.5	3626.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	30	48	18	30	48
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	59	105	46	59	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	89	153	64	89	153
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	30	48	18	30	48
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	59	105	46	59	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	89	153	64	89	153

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	1	4.5	9	40.9	0	0.0	11	50.0	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.7	9	10.6	38	44.7	2	2.4	32	37.6	85	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.7	10	9.3	47	43.9	2	1.9	43	40.2	107	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	33.3	0	0.0	60	66.7	90	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.6	0	0.0	151	49.0	19	6.2	133	43.2	308	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	0	0.0	181	45.5	19	4.8	193	48.5	398	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.0	10	2.0	228	45.1	21	4.2	236	46.7	505	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

WINN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	14	25	31	28	5	44	156
SECONDARY	5	7	8	15	12	6	19	72
TOTAL	14	21	33	46	40	11	63	228

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	42	48	2	92
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	150	2	152
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	171	5	176
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	110	7	117
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	42	498	16	556
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	120	0	120
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.30	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.72	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.14	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.01	97.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.18	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.96	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.19	NA	82.99 - 85.97
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.39	NA	69.97 - 76.32
	- WRITING	84.96	NA	82.86 - 86.21
GRADE 10	- READING	85.99	NA	78.47 - 82.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.78	NA	67.69 - 75.01
	- WRITING	87.01	NA	76.10 - 80.61

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,028,353	18.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	551,825	4.96
STATE SOURCES	6,954,670	62.45
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,600,941	14.38
TOTAL	$ 11,135,789	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,549,905	42.30	44.45
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,686,066	52.87	55.55
COMMUNITY SERVICES	14,367	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	184,039	1.71	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	321,541	2.99	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,755,918	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,068,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 300,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 197,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.37	4.37	$ 135,533
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.18	15.18	$ 470,800
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.00	34.00	$ 448,675
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,011,513

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,291	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 382,268	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 267,431	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	45
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,962
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,649

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 664,461
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 224
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	43

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS^{O}

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,601	23	$ 2,689	21
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.33:1	20	17.68:1	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	26.00	60	47.83	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,894	53	$ 15,831	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.71:1	30	11.40:1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,157	40	$ 8,430	43
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,454 (1981)	50	$ 6,673 (1982)	52

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.3
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	8
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	7
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	3.2:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	78.4

CITY OF MONROE

83-84

PARISH	CITY OF MONROE
SUPERINTENDENT	DR S A SEEGERS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 4180
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71203
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-325-0601
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MRS MARTHA HENRY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	00
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	00
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	27	14	41	1	1	2
BLACK	4,326	4,214	8,540	127	129	256
HISPANIC	5	8	13	0	0	0
WHITE	1,166	1,019	2,185	518	591	1,109
TOTAL	5,524	5,255	10,779	646	721	1,367

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	885.0	1176.0	942.0	929.0	815.0	839.0	762.0	1058.0	724.0	112.0	8242.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	777.0	644.0	604.0	448.0	64.0	2537.0	10779.0	363.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[F] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	99.0	121.0	113.0	110.0	95.0	105.0	108.0	82.0	89.0	0.0	922.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	123.0	118.0	107.0	97.0	0.0	445.0	1367.0	94.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7787.0	2248.0	10035.0	908.0	437.0	1345.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7846.3	2355.6	10201.9	1014.5	436.0	1450.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7431.8	2201.4	9633.2	973.4	416.5	1389.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	14	7	21	3	2	5	130	126	256	147	135	282
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	2	0	2	0	0	0	37	40	77	39	40	79
TOTAL	16	7	23	3	3	6	167	167	334	186	177	363
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	53	89	36	53	89
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	55	94	39	55	94
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	14	7	21	3	2	5	133	128	261	150	137	287
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	2	0	2	0	0	0	73	93	166	75	93	168
TOTAL	16	7	23	3	3	6	206	222	428	225	232	457

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	44	33	34	32	179
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	8	5	4	9	31
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	52	38	38	41	210

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
500-749	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.3	10	7.5	56	42.1	3	2.3	61	45.9	133	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.1	12	15.4	41	52.6	3	3.8	18	23.1	78	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.3	22	10.4	97	46.0	6	2.8	79	37.4	211	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	3	0.6	1	0.2	199	39.9	15	3.0	281	56.3	499	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	0.9	2	0.5	293	67.8	22	5.1	111	25.7	432	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	3	0.3	494	52.9	37	4.0	392	42.0	933	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.2	25	2.2	591	51.7	43	3.8	471	41.2	1,144	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	57	78	69	39	26	145	429
SECONDARY	5	13	21	29	15	8	71	162
TOTAL	20	70	99	98	54	34	216	591

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	15	178	30	223
2. DEAF	5	13	0	18
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	19	5	26
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	4	5	1	10
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	26	0	26
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	18	1	19
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	369	12	381
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	316	0	316
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	347	14	361
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	26	1,297	63	1,386
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	47	161	0	208
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	12	19	31
NONPUBLIC				8

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.84	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.91	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.96	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.84	86.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.05	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.31	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.03	NA	75.37 - 80.21
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.70	NA	60.30 - 70.60
	- WRITING	81.10	NA	76.72 - 82.15
GRADE 10	- READING	77.46	NA	73.45 - 77.76
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.38	NA	66.79 - 75.12
	- WRITING	79.52	NA	73.39 - 78.52

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,141,228	23.93
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	15,644,633	60.95
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,881,186	15.12
TOTAL	$ 25,667,047	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,446,587	45.60	49.23
SUPPORTING SERVICES	12,836,586	47.03	50.77
COMMUNITY SERVICES	876	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,010,591	7.37	0.00
TOTAL	$ 27,294,642	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 792,571
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,109,611
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 1,585,142
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 2,212,274

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,913	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,072	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,914,299	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 578,758	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	77
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,868
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	876

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 639,208
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 109
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	2

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,294	51	$ 2,478	36
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.81:1	39	18.24:1	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	51.33	3	63.73	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,939	52	$ 16,712	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	14.69:1	1	15.15:1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,534	24	$ 11,356	25
PER CAPITA INCOME T	NA (1981)	NA	NA (1982)	NA

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.4
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION	22
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	0
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	3
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	4.3:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	58.2

CITY OF BOGALUSA

83-84

PARISH	CITY OF BOGALUSA
SUPERINTENDENT	G HOLCOMB JR
ADDRESS	P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	BOGALUSA 70427
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-735-1392
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MR R T YOUNG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0075
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	3	6	2	1	3
BLACK	806	797	1,603	1	8	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,393	1,310	2,703	173	186	359
TOTAL	2,202	2,110	4,312	176	195	371

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	371.0	390.0	364.0	331.0	292.0	294.0	296.0	314.0	325.0	170.0	3147.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	375.0	242.0	257.0	269.0	22.0	1165.0	4312.0	244.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1987-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	35.0	36.0	34.0	38.0	36.0	36.0	38.0	40.0	37.0	0.0	330.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	9.0	8.0	13.0	11.0	0.0	41.0	371.0	8.0
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987-88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[E]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2994.0	1108.0	4102.0	323.0	41.0	364.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3004.9	1130.4	4135.3	323.5	41.0	364.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2888.5	1065.9	3954.4	309.5	40.2	349.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	44	80	36	44	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	75	164	89	75	164
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	119	244	125	119	244
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	36	44	80	36	44	80
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	79	172	93	79	172
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	123	252	129	123	252

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	1	2	20
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	17	7	7	57
TOTAL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	19	8	9	77

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.4	14	48.3	0	0.0	14	48.3	29	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.8	5	7.9	36	57.1	1	1.6	18	28.6	63	100.0
TOTAL	3	3.3	6	6.5	50	54.3	1	1.1	32	34.8	92	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.9	4	3.8	58	55.2	2	1.9	39	37.1	105	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	3	1.2	133	52.6	11	4.3	104	41.1	253	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	7	2.0	191	53.4	13	3.6	143	39.9	358	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.6	13	2.9	241	53.6	14	3.1	175	38.9	450	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	9	19	35	23	12	73	171
SECONDARY	0	0	6	9	9	5	41	70
TOTAL	0	9	25	44	32	17	114	241

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	3	37	17	57
2. DEAF	0	0	0	0
3. HARD OF HEARING	2	2	0	4
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
8. LEARNING DISABLED	0	120	4	124
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	14	0	0	14
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	88	1	89
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	2	49
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	19	295	24	338
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	10	51	0	61
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
NONPUBLIC				9

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1983-84 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.79	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.42	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.30	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.72	88.00	NA
GRADE 4	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.30	84.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.27	81.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.65	NA	82.79 - 85.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.20	NA	68.55 - 74.43
	- WRITING	83.62	NA	81.88 - 84.98
GRADE 10	- READING	80.15	NA	80.78 - 83.17
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.14	NA	71.95 - 76.58
	- WRITING	79.87	NA	78.30 - 81.15

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,724,239	25.78
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,657,700	62.99
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,186,903	11.23
TOTAL	$ 10,568,842	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,177,089	54.33	55.79
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,103,107	43.06	44.21
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,125	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	187,759	1.97	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	60,141	0.63	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,529,221	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,750,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 365,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 152,992
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	8.59	8.59	$ 214,040
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.41	5.41	$ 134,803
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.41	7.41	$ 184,859
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 623,116
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 1,167,346

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,099	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,971	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 508,079	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 358,894	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	29	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 418,327
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,323	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 120
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	169	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	3
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,565		

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK	1983-84 FIGURES	1983-84 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,122	64	$ 2,244	60
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.02:1	26	17.89:1	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.06	24	31.50	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,265	11	$ 17,742	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.90:1	18	12.05:1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 2,556	66	$ 6,064	59
PER CAPITA INCOME T	NA (1981)	NA	NA (1982)	NA

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	0
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	95.6
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION	0
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	1
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	0
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	0.0:1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	74.4

LOUISIANA

83-84

SUPERINTENDENT	THOMAS G. CLAUSEN
ADDRESS	POST OFFICE BOX 94064
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70804-9064
OFFICE TELEPHONE	(504) 342-3602
NUMBER OF BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MEMBERS	11
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY PRESIDENT	FEL!CIAN FOURRIER, S.C.

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,596	1,430	3,026	52	57	109
ASIAN	4,788	4,010	8,798	369	355	724
BLACK	170,585	163,357	333,945	10,475	12,770	23,245
HISPANIC	3,720	3,334	7,054	836	889	1,725
WHITE	230,993	213,429	444,422	59,824	60,038	119,862
TOTAL	411,685	385,560	797,245	71,556	74,109	145,665

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[B] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	62318.0	73614.0	61550.0	58783.0	55988.0	57002.0	58437.0	63917.0	59690.0	22987.0	574286.0
1984-85	NA	77048.2	68118.6	60272.0	57751.4	54947.7	56353.6	61192.6	58929.0	NA	494613.1
1985-86	NA	82205.6	68703.8	65931.9	59705.4	56781.1	54480.6	59779.8	56223.7	NA	503811.9
1986-87	NA	85463.3	73302.7	66498.4	65312.1	58702.3	56298.4	57793.0	54925.6	NA	518295.8
1987-88	NA	85653.8	76207.6	70949.6	65873.3	64214.8	58203.3	59721.3	53100.2	NA	533923.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1983-84	63419.0	56895.0	48757.0	43012.0	10876.0	222959.0	797245.0	39539.0
1984-85	62722.3	55043.6	45952.7	41313.8	NA	205032.4	699645.5 *	38409.4
1985-86	62205.4	55446.5	45746.7	39625.0	NA	203023.6	706835.5 *	36839.3
1986-87	59349.7	54989.5	46081.5	39447.3	NA	199868.0	718163.8 *	36674.1
1987-88	57979.4	52465.1	45701.7	39736.0	NA	195882.2	729806.1 *	36942.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1983-84, PROJECTED[E] 1984-88

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1983-84	12848.0	13321.0	11909.0	11864.0	11421.0	11174.0	11528.0	12127.0	11933.0	1414.0	109539.0
1984-85	NA	14397.4	13644.4	11242.9	11324.4	11062.5	10889.1	11153.8	11342.8	NA	95057.3
1985-86	NA	15210.7	13534.9	13134.0	10862.8	11173.7	10888.8	10721.4	10497.9	NA	96024.2
1986-87	NA	15841.1	14299.5	13028.6	12690.0	10718.3	10998.2	10721.1	10090.9	NA	98387.7
1987-88	NA	16015.5	14892.2	13764.6	12588.2	12521.2	10550.0	10828.8	10090.6	NA	101251.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1983-84	10084.0	9105.0	8440.0	8012.0	485.0	36126.0	145665.0	5710.0
1984-85	9495.4	8844.4	7994.1	7497.3	NA	33831.2	128888.5 *	6979.2
1985-86	9373.6	8700.6	8020.9	7355.3	NA	33450.4	129474.6 *	6847.0
1986-87	8675.4	8589.0	7890.5	7380.0	NA	32534.9	130922.6 *	6870.0
1987-88	8339.1	7949.2	7789.3	7260.0	NA	31337.6	132588.7 *	6758.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1983-84

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	550941.0	202306.0	753247.0	108117.0	35524.0	143641.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	553293.2	208051.6	761344.8	106921.2	35676.8	142598.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	523424.1	193398.9	716823.0	102166.8	34161.0	136327.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	1	1	2	41	38	79	44	40	84
ASIAN	4	2	6	3	2	5	166	101	267	173	105	278
BLACK	254	172	426	176	184	360	6,545	7,961	14,506	6,976	8,316	15,292
HISPANIC	5	5	10	7	8	15	158	153	311	170	165	336
WHITE	281	108	389	177	163	340	10,980	11,840	22,820	11,438	12,111	23,549
TOTAL	546	288	834	364	358	722	17,890	20,093	37,983	18,801	20,738	39,539
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	25	5	20	25
BLACK	6	0	6	0	0	0	302	542	844	308	542	850
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	43	59	17	43	60
WHITE	20	1	21	2	5	7	2,328	2,415	4,743	2,350	2,421	4,771
TOTAL	27	1	28	2	5	7	2,652	3,023	5,675	2,681	3,029	5,710
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	2	1	3	1	1	2	42	41	83	45	43	88
ASIAN	4	2	6	3	2	5	171	121	292	178	125	303
BLACK	260	172	432	176	184	360	6,847	8,503	15,350	7,284	8,858	16,142
HISPANIC	6	5	11	7	8	15	174	196	370	187	209	396
WHITE	301	109	410	179	168	347	13,308	14,255	27,563	13,788	14,532	28,320
TOTAL	573	289	862	366	363	729	20,542	23,116	43,658	21,482	23,767	45,249

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,297

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. ELEM.	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. SEC.	K-12	7-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	10
1,250-1,499	0	2	4	0	3	1	0	1	1	26	0	0	38
1,000-1,249	0	11	3	0	5	6	3	1	1	33	0	0	63
750-999	2	60	8	0	11	26	3	7	5	35	1	0	158
500-749	2	197	21	0	34	56	0	21	13	26	2	0	372
400-499	0	116	12	0	21	20	2	22	11	16	1	0	221
300-399	8	140	21	0	14	27	2	20	8	17	0	0	257
200-299	6	103	28	1	9	10	2	23	16	12	2	0	212
100-199	8	31	17	0	4	3	10	7	7	4	2	5	98
50-99	13	2	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	4	30
FEWER THAN 50	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	20
TOTAL	46	662	116	1	101	150	41	102	62	186	8	13	1488

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER[I] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	33.3	2	16.7	6	50.0	12	100.0
ASIAN	2	6.1	0	0.0	5	15.2	14	42.4	12	36.4	33	100.0
BLACK	230	2.8	550	6.7	2,769	33.9	150	1.8	4,476	54.8	8,175	100.0
HISPANIC	4	7.4	2	3.7	18	33.3	2	3.7	28	51.9	54	100.0
WHITE	789	6.2	1,178	9.3	5,522	43.7	448	3.5	4,700	37.2	12,637	100.0
TOTAL	1,025	4.9	1,730	8.3	8,318	39.8	616	2.9	9,222	44.1	20,911	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	4.3	13	27.7	0	0.0	32	68.1	47	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	28.1	19	19.8	50	52.1	96	100.0
BLACK	239	1.0	201	0.8	11,527	47.4	827	3.4	11,502	47.3	24,296	100.0
HISPANIC	1	0.6	2	1.1	68	38.6	8	4.5	97	55.1	176	100.0
WHITE	531	1.3	382	1.0	22,102	55.3	2,212	5.5	14,709	36.8	39,936	100.0
TOTAL	771	1.2	587	0.9	33,737	52.3	3,066	4.7	26,390	40.9	64,551	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,796	2.1	2,317	2.7	42,055	49.2	3,682	4.3	35,612	41.7	85,462	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-5 K-6	K-8	K-10	MIDDLE SCHOOL	JR. HIGH	K-12	7-12	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	49	192	4	2	1	89	18	33	25	420

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LOUISIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	970	2,330	3,646	5,515	3,727	2,033	8,801	27,023
SECONDARY	529	965	1,814	2,948	2,050	1,295	5,431	15,032
TOTAL	1,500	3,295	5,460	8,464	5,777	3,328	14,232	42,055

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	AGE GROUPS			
	3-5	6-17	18-21	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION	696	8,196	1,810	10,702
2. DEAF	84	248	40	372
3. HARD OF HEARING	92	462	42	596
4. VISUALLY IMPAIRED	49	373	40	462
5. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	48	3,298	199	3,545
6. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	96	427	27	550
7. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	200	1,200	57	1,457
8. LEARNING DISABLED	313	24,776	727	25,816
9. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
10. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	209	307	75	591
11. GIFTED AND TALENTED	240	12,367	334	12,941
12. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	50	11,210	986	12,246
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-12	2077	62,865	4,337	69,279
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3017	17,956	191	21,164
HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	6	196	240	446
NONPUBLIC				849

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1983-84)

		1983-84 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1983-84 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.31	95.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.88	97.00
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.34	93.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.24	89.00
GRADE 7	- READING	83.24	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.32	NA
	- WRITING	82.87	NA
GRADE 10	- READING	79.58	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.17	NA
	- WRITING	78.07	NA

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 769,169,826	34.68
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	48,025,618	2.17
STATE SOURCES	1,183,336,062	53.34
FEDERAL SOURCES	217,553,178	9.81
TOTAL	$2,218,084,684	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 903,571,255	41.00	45.69
SUPPORTING SERVICES	1,074,143,537	48.72	54.31
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,292,723	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,438,573	0.07	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	65,475,706	2.97	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	155,044,452	7.04	0.00
TOTAL	2,203,966,246	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 873,275,500
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 27,765,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 50,587,500

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT		AMOUNT
	LOW	HIGH	
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.29	25.66	$ 70,960,497
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.88	48.17	$ 82,195,309
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.77	34.00	$ 15,924,058
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	2.15	10.00	$ 3,962,776
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	107.00	$ 74,802,059
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	.50	2.00	$ 422,746,667

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	139,678	2,987
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	535,995	76,789
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 90,915,180	$ 5,191,866
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 49,955,007	$ 5,714,486

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	7,511	NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	252,578
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	570,585	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$110,576,353
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	46,349	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179

*** FOR L, M, N SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1982-83 FIGURES	1983-84 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,591	$ 2,598
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.65:1	18.96:1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.95	44.04
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,416	$ 18,400
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.72:1	10.22:1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,342	$ 12,976
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,778 (1981)	$ 10,231 (1982)

*** FOR O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ADDITIONAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS PARTICIPATING IN ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS	39
PERCENT ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERSHIP (PUBLIC)	94.2
NUMBER OF COMPUTERS FOR INSTRUCTION (1982-83)	1,397
SCHOOLS ATTAINING CRITERIA OF EXCELLENCE	129
NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE/SECOND LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS	278
RATIO OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS TO TEACHER/LIBRARY AIDES	487.8 :1
PERCENTAGE OF 9-12 STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS	66.8

APPENDIX

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 1

TOTAL PUBLIC REGISTRATION

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
ACADIA	8,053	2,699	7,892	2,606	254	10,752
ALLEN	3,704	1,249	3,529	1,377	47	4,953
ASCENSION	8,522	3,747	8,204	3,366	699	12,269
ASSUMPTION	3,036	2,258	3,772	1,274	248	5,294
AVOYELLES	5,649	3,017	5,882	2,635	149	8,666
BEAUREGARD	6,307	1,215	5,446	2,044	32	7,522
BIENVILLE	1,646	1,995	2,296	1,036	309	3,641
BOSSIER	14,151	4,924	12,969	4,767	1,339	19,075
CADDO	21,819	27,154	33,506	13,040	2,427	48,973
CALCASIEU	24,397	9,606	23,389	9,516	1,098	34,003
CALDWELL	1,742	589	1,700	591	40	2,331
CAMERON	2,116	143	1,663	596	0	2,259
CATAHOULA	1,771	936	2,019	688	0	2,707
CLAIBORNE	1,185	2,185	2,416	952	2	3,370
CONCORDIA	2,520	2,565	3,654	1,219	212	5,085
DESOTO	3,113	3,437	4,554	1,664	332	6,550
EAST BATON ROUGE	29,376	30,243	40,331	17,213	2,075	59,619
EAST CARROLL	196	2,372	1,866	640	62	2,568
EAST FELICIANA	1,236	2,285	2,518	965	38	3,521
EVANGELINE	4,888	2,761	5,653	1,690	306	7,649
FRANKLIN	3,217	2,550	4,258	1,426	83	5,767
GRANT	3,198	796	2,699	1,112	183	3,994
IBERIA	10,373	5,953	11,342	4,172	812	16,326
IBERVILLE	2,192	4,205	4,363	1,871	163	6,397
JACKSON	2,035	1,272	2,344	939	24	3,307
JEFFERSON	34,991	22,056	37,030	14,617	5,400	57,047
JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,509	1,902	5,262	2,113	36	7,411
LAFAYETTE	19,214	8,188	19,550	7,107	745	27,402
LAFOURCHE	14,193	3,797	12,032	5,642	316	17,990
LASALLE	3,078	497	2,581	958	36	3,575
LINCOLN	3,598	2,869	4,592	1,619	256	6,467
LIVINGSTON	14,683	1,197	11,552	4,096	232	15,880
MADISON	748	2,885	2,582	915	136	3,633
MOREHOUSE	2,764	4,129	4,892	1,858	143	6,893
NATCHITOCHES	4,224	3,960	5,755	2,096	333	8,184
ORLEANS	8,870	77,689	57,663	22,275	6,621	86,559
OUACHITA	13,737	3,845	12,526	4,603	453	17,582
PLAQUEMINES	3,571	1,730	3,716	1,402	183	5,301
POINTE COUPEE	1,336	2,547	2,828	989	66	3,883
RAPIDES	14,518	9,831	16,105	6,505	1,739	24,349
RED RIVER	870	1,032	1,349	520	33	1,902
RICHLAND	2,607	2,430	3,624	1,329	84	5,037
SABINE	3,208	2,179	3,791	1,597	0	5,387
ST. BERNARD	9,014	1,030	6,768	3,171	105	10,044
ST. CHARLES	5,271	2,949	5,808	2,313	99	8,220
ST. HELENA	671	1,749	1,495	785	140	2,420
ST. JAMES	1,649	2,953	2,919	1,588	95	4,602
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2,874	3,671	4,427	1,883	235	6,545
ST. LANDRY	8,743	9,953	13,256	4,725	715	18,696
ST. MARTIN	5,568	3,727	6,528	2,589	178	9,295
ST. MARY	7,215	5,919	9,427	3,338	369	13,134
ST. TAMMANY	19,612	4,134	16,562	6,843	341	23,746
TANGIPAHOA	9,263	7,783	12,062	4,474	510	17,046
TENSAS	325	1,329	1,095	455	104	1,654
TERREBONNE	15,110	6,483	15,038	5,227	1,328	21,593
UNION	2,725	1,667	3,073	1,214	105	4,392
VERMILION	7,842	1,975	7,083	2,490	244	9,817
VERNON	9,306	3,371	9,715	2,751	211	12,677
WASHINGTON	2,979	2,386	3,696	1,361	308	5,365
WEBSTER	5,464	3,481	6,505	2,360	80	8,945
WEST BATON ROUGE	1,967	1,934	2,440	1,156	305	3,901
WEST CARROLL	2,276	730	2,252	696	58	3,006
WEST FELICIANA	967	977	1,336	526	82	1,944
WINN	2,532	1,500	3,012	883	137	4,032
CITY OF MONROE	2,185	8,594	8,130	2,473	176	10,779
CITY OF BOGALUSA	2,703	1,609	2,977	1,143	192	4,312
LOUISIANA	444,422	352,823	551,299	212,083	33,863	797,245

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 2

TOTAL NONPUBLIC REGISTRATION

PARISH	WHITE	NONWHITE	K-8	9-12	SPEC. ED.	TOTAL
ACADIA	1,827	136	1,629	334	0	1,963
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	1,441	85	1,194	332	0	1,526
ASSUMPTION	432	41	473	0	0	473
AVOYELLES	974	153	1,010	117	0	1,127
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	110	0	67	43	0	110
BOSSIER	237	28	265	0	0	265
CADDO	4,205	852	3,941	1,075	41	5,057
CALCASIEU	2,532	813	2,662	638	45	3,345
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	349	0	247	102	0	349
CONCORDIA	493	0	343	150	0	493
DESOTO	252	0	183	69	0	252
EAST BATON ROUGE	12,747	2,307	11,675	3,245	134	15,054
EAST CARROLL	409	24	311	122	0	433
EAST FELICIANA	605	4	444	165	0	609
EVANGELINE	861	0	576	285	0	861
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	1,478	277	1,298	457	0	1,755
IBERVILLE	964	19	748	235	0	983
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	27,018	2,047	22,364	6,045	656	29,065
JEFFERSON DAVIS	461	27	420	68	0	488
LAFAYETTE	4,848	1,138	4,563	1,423	0	5,986
LAFOURCHE	2,692	95	2,179	592	16	2,787
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	850	0	622	228	0	850
LIVINGSTON	176	7	136	47	0	183
MADISON	397	0	282	115	0	397
MOREHOUSE	877	99	762	173	41	976
NATCHITOCHES	561	25	382	204	0	586
ORLEANS	20,805	14,484	22,576	12,162	551	35,289
OUACHITA	1,429	42	1,021	450	0	1,471
PLAQUEMINES	376	222	598	0	0	598
POINTE COUPEE	1,453	171	1,132	492	0	1,624
RAPIDES	2,998	913	2,908	630	373	3,911
RED RIVER	326	2	219	109	0	328
RICHLAND	384	0	262	122	0	384
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	2,727	69	2,733	63	0	2,796
ST. CHARLES	576	69	645	0	0	645
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	400	16	416	0	0	416
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2,607	23[illegible]	2,189	650	0	2,839
ST. LANDRY	2,802	302	2,151	953	0	3,104
ST. MARTIN	705	271	790	186	0	976
ST. MARY	1,753	142	1,459	436	0	1,895
ST. TAMMANY	3,965	196	2,935	1,184	42	4,161
TANGIPAHOA	2,425	16	2,077	364	0	2,441
TENSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERREBONNE	2,748	136	2,211	673	0	2,884
UNION	150	0	112	38	0	150
VERMILION	1,179	44	957	266	0	1,223
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	264	0	182	82	0	264
WEST BATON ROUGE	458	29	487	0	0	487
WEST CARROLL	68	0	37	31	0	68
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	1,109	258	922	445	0	1,367
CITY OF BOGALUSA	359	12	330	41	0	371
LOUISIANA	119,862	25,803	108,125	35,641	1,899	145,665

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 3

PUBLIC REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1983-84

	GRADE													
	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
ACADIA	906	993	924	835	864	839	834	959	738	770	684	613	539	10,498
ALLEN	428	507	419	420	392	318	325	378	342	404	391	298	284	4,906
ASCENSION	914	1,148	920	810	797	855	915	959	886	1,025	866	788	687	11,570
ASSUMPTION	393	574	404	411	361	330	398	409	492	353	321	325	275	5,046
AVOYELLES	641	736	600	589	584	626	677	741	688	907	667	539	522	8,517
BEAUREGARD	567	670	596	599	596	536	552	663	667	630	545	455	414	7,490
BIENVILLE	265	282	270	278	226	204	230	269	272	268	300	257	211	3,332
BOSSIER	1,625	1,554	1,553	1,450	1,277	1,298	1,355	1,424	1,433	1,408	1,225	1,138	996	17,736
CADDO	4,933	4,771	3,505	3,409	3,248	3,336	3,426	3,488	3,390	3,843	3,387	3,035	2.775	46,546
CALCASIEU	1,953	3,117	2,524	2,525	2,434	2,550	2,681	2,796	2,709	2,837	2,499	2,114	2,066	32,905
CALDWELL	206	181	180	151	188	195	207	198	194	172	166	143	110	2,291
CAMERON	175	222	199	181	178	160	179	163	206	178	147	151	120	2,259
CATAHOULA	245	292	215	230	191	204	213	207	222	233	162	145	148	2,707
CLAIBORNE	307	284	238	258	254	216	258	321	280	272	274	226	180	3,368
CONCORDIA	466	494	392	368	379	358	384	450	363	438	335	233	213	4,873
DESOTO	464	571	513	468	424	482	522	547	563	501	455	382	326	6,218
EAST BATON ROUGE	4,793	5,080	4,481	4,358	4,000	3,990	4,321	4,601	4,707	4,955	4,793	4,044	3,421	57,544
EAST CARROLL	181	271	220	237	188	181	160	211	217	186	177	134	143	2,506
EAST FELICIANA	308	352	287	283	266	246	265	272	239	297	242	211	215	3,483
EVANGELINE	578	800	573	632	603	640	535	771	521	574	397	394	325	7,343
FRANKLIN	481	545	454	425	407	475	450	509	512	435	378	354	259	5,684
GRANT	274	335	322	259	272	271	311	330	325	339	335	259	179	3,811
IBERIA	1,409	1,496	1,186	1,197	1,165	1,188	1,215	1,312	1,174	1,033	1,204	1,042	893	15,514
IBERVILLE	466	590	476	448	461	466	486	469	501	554	571	389	357	6,234
JACKSON	237	310	253	247	230	249	244	295	279	298	231	201	209	3,283
JEFFERSON	3,910	4,863	4,020	3,767	3,664	3,918	4,217	4,622	4,049	4,302	4,278	3,049	2,988	51,647
JEFFERSON DAVIS	568	701	590	561	558	485	556	682	561	613	570	453	477	7,375
LAFAYETTE	2,343	2,613	2,278	2,100	2,073	2,015	2,056	2,090	1,982	2,274	1,884	1,540	1,409	26,657
LAFOURCHE	1,265	1,574	1,266	1,166	1,214	1,303	1,251	1,500	1,493	1,505	1,573	1,348	1,216	17,674
LASALLE	283	339	283	271	248	257	270	310	320	293	254	213	198	3,539
LINCOLN	507	616	492	465	486	459	476	580	511	466	426	388	339	6,211
LIVINGSTON	972	1,528	1,202	1,265	1,222	1,252	1,324	1,426	1,361	1,414	1,080	889	713	15,648
MADISON	286	329	285	305	288	270	270	274	275	264	264	202	185	3,497
MOREHOUSE	515	673	600	523	440	539	545	578	479	538	480	463	377	6,750
NATCHITOCHES	753	729	673	634	588	591	588	621	578	616	530	499	451	7,851
ORLEANS	6,766	8,083	6,968	6,403	5,997	6,197	5,676	6,005	5,568	6,461	5,880	5,427	4,507	79,938
OUACHITA	1,278	1,507	1,406	1,362	1,261	1,353	1,372	1,641	1,346	1,325	1,295	1,093	890	17,129
PLAQUEMINES	327	561	450	430	378	412	370	410	378	415	358	326	303	5,118
POINTE COUPEE	337	381	269	311	301	294	281	363	291	338	252	210	189	3,817
RAPIDES	1,925	2,269	1,760	1,785	1,596	1,659	1,501	1,828	1,782	2,036	1,664	1,518	1,287	22,610
RED RIVER	166	189	160	149	135	126	151	132	141	172	152	111	85	1,869
RICHLAND	391	502	417	374	357	348	419	414	402	455	305	310	259	4,953
SABINE	459	497	415	426	384	390	403	419	398	496	399	400	301	5,387
ST. BERNARD	680	716	819	747	695	766	723	773	849	927	898	635	711	9,939
ST. CHARLES	883	628	601	578	620	569	591	735	603	638	679	552	444	8,121
ST. HELENA	155	223	180	178	133	153	154	158	161	272	206	164	143	2,280
ST. JAMES	356	421	277	306	300	284	295	346	334	424	404	366	394	4,507
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	486	628	515	447	443	374	461	592	481	516	480	485	402	6,310
ST. LANDRY	1,638	1,526	1,407	1,414	1,328	1,383	1,465	1,682	1,413	1,349	1,248	1,163	965	17,981
ST. MARTIN	721	823	754	693	604	678	703	834	718	806	639	603	541	9,117
ST. MARY	935	1,336	992	976	970	984	1,232	1,089	913	978	886	732	742	12,765
ST. TAMMANY	778	2,345	1,808	1,825	1,741	1,809	2,046	2,151	2,059	2,146	1,827	1,531	1,339	23,405
TANGIPAHOA	1,351	1,700	1,358	1,281	1,195	1,252	1,164	1,359	1,402	1,504	1,229	967	774	16,536
TENSAS	124	129	137	125	105	114	101	122	138	128	100	123	104	1,550
TERREBONNE	1,815	2,122	1,699	1,613	1,538	1,462	1,506	1,700	1,583	1,513	1,447	1,193	1,074	20,265
UNION	342	413	327	314	329	331	347	338	332	388	314	282	230	4,287
VERMILION	843	953	757	736	737	699	756	828	774	768	661	569	492	9,573
VERNON	1,370	1,437	1,127	962	1,033	951	955	995	885	784	761	645	561	12,466
WASHINGTON	443	439	407	407	370	382	381	420	447	488	348	264	261	5,057
WEBSTER	763	845	756	686	646	644	633	780	752	713	620	578	449	8,865
WEST BATON ROUGE	295	377	243	235	220	295	268	263	244	358	291	267	240	3,596
WEST CARROLL	269	261	242	231	238	252	255	247	257	221	197	157	121	2,948
WEST FELICIANA	177	167	149	136	162	135	134	133	143	148	150	130	98	1,862
WINN	372	430	351	268	299	271	340	363	318	305	228	181	169	3,895
CITY OF MONROE	885	1,176	942	929	815	839	762	1,058	724	777	644	604	448	10,603
CITY OF BOGALUSA	371	390	364	331	292	294	296	314	325	375	242	257	269	4,120
LOUISIANA	62,318	73,614	61,550	58,783	55,988	57,002	58,437	63,917	59,690	63,419	56,895	48,757	43,012	763,382

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 4

NONPUBLIC REGISTRATION BY GRADE, 1983-84

	GRADE													
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
ACADIA	189	240	180	217	172	156	171	166	138	74	89	92	79	1,963
ALLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASCENSION	146	154	142	151	118	115	109	135	124	78	75	86	93	1,526
ASSUMPTION	61	67	59	60	50	49	50	50	27	0	0	0	0	473
AVOYELLES	126	119	121	132	111	86	96	109	110	34	33	24	26	1,127
BEAUREGARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIENVILLE	6	11	7	8	7	10	5	4	9	14	9	8	12	110
BOSSIER	27	32	31	34	33	26	29	30	23	0	0	0	0	265
CADDO	512	481	457	457	400	393	386	425	430	314	286	246	229	5,016
CALCASIEU	335	349	314	303	271	269	284	290	247	167	174	150	147	3,300
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAHOULA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAIBORNE	37	34	35	17	31	26	22	22	23	23	30	30	19	349
CONCORDIA	32	31	42	45	32	25	36	54	46	58	30	28	34	493
DESOTO	21	24	16	18	21	18	21	22	22	22	17	16	14	252
EAST BATON ROUGE	1,392	1,529	1,313	1,270	1,234	1,172	1,243	1,299	1,223	1,100	734	741	670	14,920
EAST CARROLL	23	48	27	34	36	37	35	37	34	39	33	24	26	433
EAST FELICIANA	40	60	48	46	42	54	60	44	50	48	48	36	33	609
EVANGELINE	68	65	55	62	68	67	67	56	68	69	86	68	62	861
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IBERIA	142	146	153	139	115	141	131	158	173	128	100	108	121	1,755
IBERVILLE	103	94	69	82	69	84	81	85	81	60	55	58	62	983
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2,561	2,768	2,461	2,496	2,467	2,303	2,378	2,582	2,348	1,686	1,529	1,431	1,399	28,409
JEFFERSON DAVIS	57	49	41	44	42	50	44	48	45	20	18	15	15	488
LAFAYETTE	552	597	545	524	504	485	450	451	455	409	378	315	321	5,986
LAFOURCHE	332	299	302	271	241	219	207	148	160	188	137	141	126	2,771
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	88	67	64	63	56	59	63	67	95	58	62	51	57	850
LIVINGSTON	14	13	10	15	18	14	15	18	19	13	16	3	15	183
MADISON	33	34	30	28	28	29	28	33	39	26	30	39	20	397
MOREHOUSE	89	95	76	97	82	81	84	82	76	60	45	35	33	935
NATCHITOCHES	45	38	46	36	35	39	45	50	48	48	61	49	46	586
ORLEANS	2,789	2,481	2,262	2,229	2,227	2,278	2,498	2,826	2,986	3,363	3,112	2,946	2,741	34,738
OUACHITA	106	98	95	95	101	115	110	145	156	120	125	128	77	1,471
PLAQUEMINES	72	67	66	70	73	71	56	63	60	0	0	0	0	598
POINTE COUPEE	133	144	121	118	124	109	134	126	123	134	136	120	102	1,624
RAPIDES	331	379	335	321	358	337	359	258	230	172	152	151	155	3,539
RED RIVER	0	23	24	25	24	30	30	30	33	25	27	28	29	328
RICHLAND	0	28	32	26	30	44	22	35	45	32	32	27	31	384
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. BERNARD	357	386	307	322	305	291	268	254	243	28	28	5	2	2,796
ST. CHARLES	101	101	62	64	68	52	59	72	66	0	0	0	0	645
ST. HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JAMES	57	39	39	30	29	61	48	50	63	0	0	0	0	416
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	264	279	252	261	261	233	210	229	200	185	165	125	175	2,839
ST. LANDRY	208	231	224	239	215	216	233	286	299	240	250	223	240	3,104
ST. MARTIN	102	99	87	87	57	59	125	83	91	62	37	45	42	976
ST. MARY	136	213	182	194	174	135	158	148	119	111	124	103	98	1,895
ST. TAMMANY	264	368	332	338	332	342	295	310	354	364	317	291	212	4,119
TANGIPAHOA	266	267	252	221	207	210	212	219	223	94	98	76	96	2,441
TENSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERREBONNE	271	291	248	233	234	241	249	219	225	181	195	162	135	2,884
UNION	20	11	10	16	8	11	9	9	18	7	13	10	8	150
VERMILION	127	135	102	106	111	105	100	84	87	71	66	59	70	1,223
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	22	19	23	16	13	23	16	31	19	22	18	22	20	264
WEST BATON ROUGE	50	57	58	50	55	57	51	58	51	0	0	0	0	487
WEST CARROLL	7	4	5	6	1	6	0	5	3	5	9	5	12	68
WEST FELICIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF MONROE	99	121	113	110	95	105	108	82	89	123	118	107	97	1,367
CITY OF BOGALUSA	35	36	34	38	36	36	38	40	37	9	8	13	11	371
LOUISIANA	12,848	13,321	11,909	11,864	11,421	11,174	11,528	12,127	11,933	10,084	9,105	8,440	8,012	143,766

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 5

PARISH	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	NUMBER OF GRADUATES	PER PUPIL EXPENDITURE
ACADIA	10467.4	9842.1	365	486	$ 2,325
ALLEN	4797.4	4567.0	51	271	2,338
ASCENSION	10558.3	10053.6	106	705	2,739
ASSUMPTION	5100.9	4810.6	142	264	2,355
AVOYELLES	8487.8	8092.5	180	485	2,311
BEAUREGARD	6787.0	6432.2	58	397	2,415
BIENVILLE	3494.8	3362.4	17	193	2,779
BOSSIER	18032.0	17097.8	146	996	2,371
CADDO	47354.8	44557.5	487	2,557	2,583
CALCASIEU	32474.3	30757.8	489	1,953	2,404
CALDWELL	2244.4	2183.7	NA	113	2,534
CAMERON	2150.3	2026.6	52	116	6,099
CATAHOULA	2661.3	2508.4	24	137	3,046
CLAIBORNE	3316.9	3170.6	3	160	2,576
CONCORDIA	4760.2	4429.8	46	198	2,492
DESOTO	5985.3	5703.7	59	274	2,398
EAST BATON ROUGE	55111.0	52144.8	1	3,197	2,910
EAST CARROLL	2414.0	2238.1	21	138	2,612
EAST FELICIANA	3410.8	3141.4	34	200	2,347
EVANGELINE	7389.2	6849.8	64	310	2,144
FRANKLIN	5279.2	4954.5	NA	235	2,515
GRANT	3845.0	3617.8	54	167	2,188
IBERIA	15699.6	14872.3	324	773	2,299
IBERVILLE	5930.0	5625.8	185	305	3,108
JACKSON	3237.5	3061.4	36	202	2,821
JEFFERSON	55422.2	51665.3	541	2,889	2,984
JEFFERSON DAVIS	7289.4	6908.5	165	445	2,367
LAFAYETTE	26685.8	25463.1	346	781	2,425
LAFOURCHE	16637.7	15773.1	334	1,143	2,419
LASALLE	3432.3	3168.7	59	176	2,590
LINCOLN	6125.4	5875.0	72	308	2,305
LIVINGSTON	15583.4	14634.5	279	672	1,892
MADISON	3313.0	3153.1	20	169	2,366
MOREHOUSE	6562.7	6254.3	73	364	2,533
NATCHITOCHES	7633.3	7219.1	15	379	2,939
ORLEANS	82477.2	75785.5	919	4,126	2,912
OUACHITA	16901.6	16067.0	240	808	2,587
PLAQUEMINES	5115.1	4813.6	71	301	2,603
POINTE COUPEE	3785.4	3589.2	13	173	3,230
RAPIDES	23368.3	22058.2	146	1,264	2,380
RED RIVER	1840.6	1737.4	42	85	2,519
RICHLAND	4800.2	4577.5	19	207	2,477
SABINE	5075.9	4850.1	37	253	2,389
ST. BERNARD	9829.8	9245.6	189	677	2,707
ST. CHARLES	7914.4	7466.1	193	414	3,136
ST. HELENA	2111.2	2015.2	12	131	2,742
ST. JAMES	4459.0	4232.6	96	369	3,133
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	6458.9	6005.8	133	367	2,565
ST. LANDRY	18065.4	17116.5	156	877	2,392
ST. MARTIN	8922.0	8436.0	169	513	2,212
ST. MARY	12602.6	11930.0	223	707	2,879
ST. TAMMANY	22926.0	21478.1	381	1,225	2,333
TANGIPAHOA	16555.4	15488.6	130	747	2,253
TENSAS	1596.0	1516.5	13	104	2,960
TERREBONNE	20807.4	19497.8	514	1,015	2,322
UNION	4185.5	3986.0	51	214	2,181
VERMILION	9460.3	8882.4	167	496	2,792
VERNON	12182.3	11606.5	NA	426	2,041
WASHINGTON	5091.6	4858.1	22	224	2,674
WEBSTER	8571.1	8183.0	109	425	2,363
WEST BATON ROUGE	3803.4	3579.7	53	254	2,763
WEST CARROLL	2838.1	2708.0	69	122	2,576
WEST FELICIANA	1783.1	1682.8	10	97	3,649
WINN	3806.3	3626.9	NA	153	2,689
CITY OF MONROE	10201.9	9633.2	210	363	2,478
CITY OF BOGALUSA	4135.3	3954.5	77	244	2,244
LOUISIANA	761344.8	716823.0	9,297*	39,539	2,598

*THE STATE TOTAL, 9,297, WAS GENERATED FROM COMPUTER TAPES SUPPLIED BY THE BUREAU OF STUDENT SERVICES; SIX PARISHES REPORTED LATE AND WERE NOT REQUIRED TO SUBMIT DATA IN COMPUTER-READABLE FORM: CADDO-828, CALDWELL-23, EAST BATON ROUGE-2,457, FRANKLIN-105, VERNON-50, AND WINN-63. THESE LATE REPORTED DROPOUTS TOTAL 3,040 AND ADDED TO THE REPORTED FIGURE OF 9,297 YIELDS A STATE TOTAL OF 12,637.

QUICK REFERENCE NO. 6

PARISH	PUPIL/ TEACHER RATIO	AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS	NUMBER OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS
ACADIA	20.17	17,587	533	25	8
ALLEN	18.76	16,396	264	10	0
ASCENSION	20.35	19,044	603	15	18
ASSUMPTION	19.46	18,746	272	10	12
AVOYELLES	20.11	16,554	431	21	13
BEAUREGARD	19.39	17,589	388	11	7
BIENVILLE	17.26	17,767	211	10	0
BOSSIER	18.89	17,829	1,010	30	18
CADDO	18.54	18,720	2,641	73	55
CALCASIEU	20.04	19,549	1,697	57	40
CALDWELL	17.93	13,985	130	6	2
CAMERON	15.06	20,787	150	7	5
CATAHOULA	13.47	15,902	201	11	4
CLAIBORNE	16.77	18,922	201	10	2
CONCORDIA	17.84	18,603	285	10	2
DESOTO	21.20	17,821	309	12	7
EAST BATON ROUGE	18.62	18,923	3,202	101	59
EAST CARROLL	18.88	16,548	136	6	0
EAST FELICIANA	17.52	15,690	201	10	0
EVANGELINE	19.66	15,877	389	15	11
FRANKLIN	17.11	15,952	337	12	0
GRANT	19.48	15,209	205	8	2
IBERIA	17.67	16,748	924	30	14
IBERVILLE	18.54	19,283	345	17	13
JACKSON	15.82	15,161	209	10	0
JEFFERSON	18.58	19,941	3,070	82	85
JEFFERSON DAVIS	19.45	17,544	381	15	3
LAFAYETTE	18.83	19,846	1,455	40	34
LAFOURCHE	20.01	19,075	899	29	20
LASALLE	18.15	16,547	197	11	0
LINCOLN	19.48	17,619	332	14	6
LIVINGSTON	21.40	16,545	742	28	15
MADISON	18.92	18,156	192	6	4
MOREHOUSE	19.09	14,315	361	17	8
NATCHITOCHES	16.14	16,809	507	23	0
ORLEANS	20.30	20,265	4,264	120	91
OUACHITA	20.33	16,738	865	34	14
PLAQUEMINES	17.73	19,064	299	7	6
POINTE COUPEE	16.11	20,696	241	10	10
RAPIDES	18.45	17,360	1,320	51	62
RED RIVER	18.11	14,664	105	5	5
RICHLAND	18.38	18,454	274	12	9
SABINE	18.26	17,826	295	12	0
ST. BERNARD	17.11	18,861	587	18	4
ST. CHARLES	16.84	18,773	488	17	8
ST. HELENA	18.76	14,087	129	7	7
ST. JAMES	17.70	20,671	260	12	2
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	19.95	14,457	328	15	8
ST. LANDRY	17.15	18,618	1,090	45	0
ST. MARTIN	19.73	16,436	471	17	9
ST. MARY	17.80	19,581	738	30	12
ST. TAMMANY	20.38	19,139	1,165	39	27
TANGIPAHOA	19.48	18,542	875	31	20
TENSAS	14.38	15,511	115	6	3
TERREBONNE	19.83	18,761	1,089	40	32
UNION	19.87	14,318	221	12	0
VERMILION	19.10	18,491	514	22	14
VERNON	22.16	13,627	572	16	14
WASHINGTON	17.76	17,962	302	12	2
WEBSTER	18.60	19,154	481	24	5
WEST BATON ROUGE	18.67	19,468	209	10	9
WEST CARROLL	17.08	17,688	176	7	0
WEST FELICIANA	17.36	19,808	112	3	3
WINN	17.68	15,831	228	9	1
CITY OF MONROE	18.24	16,712	591	19	6
CITY OF BOGALUSA	17.89	17,742	241	10	3
LOUISIANA	18.96	18,400	42,055	1,464	853

INDEX

ACT Scores:
  grade point averages 26
  national comparisons 25, 34
  student satisfaction with high school 26, 27, 35
Administrative units 55
Adult education:
  achievement 9, 22
  GED 9
  participants 9, 22
Advanced placement programs. (See: Profiles-Additional Educational Statistics)
Assessment testing. (See: Profiles-Item 12)
Average daily attendance 6, 11, 20
  (See: Profiles-Item 4)
Average daily membership 6, 22
  (See: Profiles-Item 4)

Basic skills testing. (See: Profiles-Item 12)
  graduation requirements 25, 110
BESE actions 109
Birth rates. (See: Population)

Class size:
  elementary 53
  secondary 59, 60
  special education 55
  compensatory education 55
  vocational education 55
Computers 55
  (See: Profiles-Additional Educational Statistics)
Criteria of Excellence. (See: Profiles-Additional Educational Statistics)
Current issues 110

Dropouts 24, 30
  (See: Profiles-Item 6)

Economic characteristics:
  median family income 2, 14
  poverty levels 2, 14
Educational attainment 3, 100
Enrollment. (See: Registration)
Expenditures. (See: Profiles-Item 14)
  by educational function 61, 71, 78
  federal 67, 91, 94
  indebtedness 61, 73
    (See: Profiles-Item 15)
  national comparisons 94, 95, 96
  per pupil 61, 72, 95, 103
  special education 63, 76
  state 65, 67, 94

  state government, by department 63, 90, 91
  vocational education 63, 77
Expulsion 24, 31, 32

Food services. (See: Profiles-Item 17)
Foreign language 110
  (See: Profiles-Additional Educational Statistics)

GEDs 9
Graduates 24, 33, 99
  (See: Profiles-Item 5)
Graduation requirements 25, 110

Illiteracy 3

Kindergarten 6, 18

Legislation 107
Libraries 53, 58

Minimum competency testing 25, 26
  (See: Profiles-Item 12)
Minimum foundation program 75

Nonpublic schools 57
  (See: Profiles-Item 9)

Per capita income 65
  (See: Profiles-Item 19)
Per pupil expenditure. (See: Expenditures)
Population:
  birth rate 6, 15
  growth 1, 2
  parishes 13
  school age 3, 15
  state 1
  United States comparison 16
Public schools. (See: Profiles-Item 7)
  number 53, 57
  property and sites 58

Rankings, parish. (See: Profiles-Item 19)
Regional comparisons 97
Registration. (See: Profiles- Items 1-3)
  elementary 6, 18
  ethnicity 17
  grade 19
  kindergarten 6, 18
  nonpublic 3, 17, 98
  public 3, 17, 98
  secondary 6, 18
  special education 6, 18
  trends 3, 17

- United States comparisons 11, 23
- vocational education 6, 21

Retention rates 24, 29

Revenues:
- by educational function 78
- cash and security funds 73, 74
- local 61, 65, 69
- national comparisons 92, 93
- sources 62
  - (See: Profiles-Item 13)
- state 61, 63, 69
- taxes 65
  - (See: Profiles-Item 16)

Salaries (teachers) 39, 41, 44, 49, 104

SAT scores 27, 36

School age population. (See: Population)

Special education:
- appraisals/evaluation 9, 10
- categories. (See: Profiles-Item 11)
- enrollment 6, 9, 18
- expenditures 63, 76

Staff. (See: Profiles-Item 8)
- instructional 37, 101
  - ethnicity 46
  - experience 39, 48
    - (See: Profiles-Item 10)
  - salaries 39, 41, 44, 49, 104
  - sex 37, 44, 46
  - training 38, 47
- nonprofessional 37, 45, 100
- professional 37, 45, 46, 100

Student/teacher ratios 42, 43, 50, 101
- national comparisons 51

Suspensions 24, 31, 32

Taxes. (See: Revenues, taxes)

Teacher aides 55
- ratio to teacher (See: Profiles-Additional Educational Statistics)

Transportation. (See: Profiles- Item 18)
- students 55
- buses 55
- costs 55

Vocational education:
- course offerings 8
- enrollment 6, 21
  - (See: Profiles-Additional Education Statistics)
- expenditures 63, 77